



GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

Dirección de Gestión Humana

Oficio no. DRRHH-2023-00267

CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal en Proceso de Retiro de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de agosto del año 2023.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los ocho (08) días del mes de septiembre del año 2023.

Atentamente,

Willian Rodríguez Quinones
Director de Gestión Humana
WRQ/airp





**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	8,273.28	4,288.82	19,685.18	M
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,958.46	2,718.32	25.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,677.35	5,124.64	4,288.82	22,833.82	M
0000	MIGUELINA MAGDALENA SUAREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,085.85	0.00	25.00	920.86	2,278.10	368.99	975.41	2,274.89	0.00	1,921.27	26,052.24	4,921.98	6,033.61	F
0000	EGLA MERCEDES TORO FERMIN DE GARCIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)	S	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL ADM	fijo	80,000.00	7,400.87	25.00	2,296.00	5,680.00	860.29	2,432.00	5,672.00	0.00	4,753.00	44,948.80	12,212.29	35,051.20	F
0000	LEONIN FELIZ RUIZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	22,228.40	4,217.70	5,266.38	M
0000	PEDRO DE LA ROSA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	AUXILIAR DE ALMACEN	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	1,649.94	4,217.70	25,844.84	M
0000	PEDRO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	JARDINERO	fijo	13,879.17	0.00	25.00	398.33	985.42	159.61	421.93	984.03	0.00	845.26	1,391.26	2,129.06	12,487.91	M
0000	VIRGINIO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	SUPERVISOR DE ALMACEN	fijo	35,000.00	0.00	25.00	1,004.50	2,485.00	402.50	1,064.00	2,481.50	0.00	2,093.50	22,188.25	5,369.00	12,811.75	M
0000	NIRSA MILAGROS RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CONTABILIDAD	S	CONTADOR	fijo	61,668.75	3,800.70	25.00	1,769.89	4,378.48	709.19	1,874.73	4,372.31	0.00	3,669.62	39,980.22	9,459.98	21,688.53	F
0000	ALICIA CIOMARA ROMAN HOLLINGSHEAD	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	114,414.57	15,496.04	25.00	3,283.70	8,123.43	860.29	3,478.20	8,111.99	0.00	6,786.90	34,507.59	17,095.71	79,906.98	F
0000	AMANDA LANGUASCO ACOSTA DE SILV..	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	17,326.87	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	0.00	7,246.90	71,046.15	18,200.17	51,151.74	F
0000	RAFAEL CAMPUSANO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EMBELLECIMIENTO Y JARDINERIA (DGMIE)	N	ENCARGADO I	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	1,649.94	4,217.70	25,844.84	M
0000	JOHAN CRISTOBAL MARTINEZ GARCIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE MESA DE AYUDA (DAS-DGTIC)	N	DIGITADOR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	12,390.94	4,217.70	15,103.84	M
0000	EDELMIRO ESPINAL CUSTODIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE REPARACIONES DE EMERGENCIAS (DGMIE)	S	ALBAÑIL	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	19,746.97	4,217.70	7,747.81	M
0000	JOSE GONZALEZ MONI	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	S	CHOFER I	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	19,303.38	5,021.07	13,428.50	M
0000	LUIS RAFAEL OVALLES	DEPARTAMENTO REPARACION MOBILIARIO ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	N	CONTADOR	fijo	47,437.50	1,492.34	25.00	1,361.46	3,368.06	545.53	1,442.10	3,363.32	0.00	2,828.56	40,853.93	7,276.91	6,583.57	M
0000	FLORA TEJADA FLORES	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	S	ENCARGADO	fijo	61,668.75	3,800.70	25.00	1,769.89	4,378.48	709.19	1,874.73	4,372.31	0.00	3,669.62	8,470.32	9,459.98	53,198.43	F
0000	LEONOR ERENIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,971.25	15,467.84	25.00	3,328.37	8,233.96	860.29	3,525.53	8,222.36	1,577.45	6,878.90	99,638.45	17,316.61	16,332.80	F
0000	ESTELA MARIA MARTINEZ BOBIER	DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION Y RELACIONES PUBLICAS (DCRP)	S	ENCARGADO	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	7,998.42	8,703.19	48,736.83	F
0000	JULIO CESAR PEÑA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,656.17	3,798.33	25.00	1,769.53	4,377.59	709.05	1,874.35	4,371.42	0.00	3,668.88	9,038.62	9,458.06	52,617.55	M
0000	MILAGROS AMPARO PEREZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	F
0000	SANTA FLORENTINO DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	41,993.94	17,758.39	77,090.63	F
0000	BELLALINA ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO QUINTERO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	114,414.58	14,707.31	25.00	3,283.70	8,123.44	860.29	3,478.20	8,111.99	3,154.90	6,786.90	26,395.34	17,095.72	88,019.24	F
0000	GLORIA CASILDA BAEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	48,679.24	17,758.39	70,405.33	F
0000	YOSELYN VENERANDA ANDERSON DE ADRIAN	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	76,493.89	17,758.39	42,590.68	F
0000	FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVO GARCIA HOLGUIN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	102,739.62	12,749.80	25.00	2,948.63	7,294.51	860.29	3,123.28	7,284.24	0.00	6,096.91	69,530.97	15,439.04	33,208.65	M
0000	LIBRADA ARGENTINA PASCUAL RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	102,739.62	12,355.43	25.00	2,948.63	7,294.51	860.29	3,123.28	7,284.24	1,577.45	6,096.91	31,260.06	15,439.04	71,479.56	F
0000	CESAR BENJAMIN OGANDO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,187.94	14,031.38	25.00	3,104.99	7,681.34	860.29	3,288.91	7,670.52	0.00	6,418.90	25,394.72	16,212.15	82,793.22	M
0000	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SERRATA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS (DRRHH)	N	COORDINADOR ADM	fijo	95,000.00	10,929.24	25.00	2,726.50	6,745.00	860.29	2,888.00	6,735.50	0.00	5,639.50	25,164.74	14,340.79	69,835.26	F
0000	JOSE NICOLAS ROMANO FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	CHOFER	fijo	24,904.69	0.00	25.00	714.76	1,768.23	286.40	757.10	1,765.74	0.00	1,496.86	1,496.86	3,820.37	23,407.83	M
0000	JUAN JULIO TEJEDA LOPEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	CHOFER	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	6,459.45	5,021.07	26,272.43	M
0000	EDUARDO VILLAR BIDO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	S	ENCARGADO DE SECC	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	6,250.37	8,703.19	50,484.88	M
0000	MANLIO RADHAMES ROZO SENCION	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	N	DIRECTOR DEPTO.	fijo	82,251.13	7,141.67	25.00	2,360.61	5,839.83	860.29	2,500.43	5,831.61	3,154.90	4,886.04	66,832.55	12,531.73	15,418.58	M
0000	JOSE SIMON LUNA ORTEGA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (DNEJA)	N	CHOFER	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	11,829.13	5,021.07	20,902.75	M
0000	ATILANO ANTONIO PIMENTEL REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	112,079.60	14,158.07	25.00	3,216.68	7,957.65	860.29	3,407.22	7,946.44	3,154.90	6,648.90	25,773.07	16,764.38	86,306.53	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	CANDIDA ROSA TEJEDA	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	10,113.24	2,024.88	3,086.76	F
0000	CASIMIRO RENE DE JESUS SILVERIO	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	32,709.11	0.00	25.00	938.75	2,322.35	376.15	994.36	2,319.08	0.00	1,958.11	13,909.21	5,017.58	18,799.90	M
0000	DIGNA HERRERA MENDEZ	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	1,577.45	805.12	3,022.57	2,024.88	10,177.43	F
0000	MARIA ALBA DURAN DE JESUS	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	SUPERVISOR	fijo	32,708.50	0.00	25.00	938.73	2,322.30	376.15	994.34	2,319.03	0.00	1,958.07	26,547.76	5,017.48	6,160.74	F
0000	MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEÑA	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	805.12	2,024.88	12,394.88	F
0000	LUZ VIRGINIA MEDINA SANTOS	OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL	N	SUB DIRECTOR (A)	fijo	85,800.00	8,765.17	25.00	2,462.46	6,091.80	860.29	2,608.32	6,083.22	0.00	5,095.78	13,860.95	13,035.31	71,939.05	F
0000	ALTAGRACIA JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	12,017.85	0.00	25.00	344.91	853.27	138.21	365.34	852.07	0.00	735.25	4,338.49	1,843.55	7,679.36	F
0000	ANA CECILIA PEREZ BETEMIT	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	MECANOGRAFO	fijo	14,512.12	0.00	25.00	416.50	1,030.36	166.89	441.17	1,028.91	0.00	882.67	8,253.28	2,226.16	6,258.84	F
0000	CARLIXTA DE JESUS PEÑA VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ASISTENTE ADM.	fijo	49,335.00	1,760.15	25.00	1,415.91	3,502.79	567.35	1,499.78	3,497.85	0.00	2,940.69	29,725.74	7,567.99	19,609.26	F
0000	CARLOS BEREGUETE HICHEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	61,957.50	3,855.04	25.00	1,778.18	4,398.98	712.51	1,883.51	4,392.79	0.00	3,686.69	19,092.79	9,504.28	42,864.71	M
0000	CARMEN DILENIA REYES OZORIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0000	CLARA ELSA BRAVO DE CHEVALIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	23,040.59	0.00	25.00	661.26	1,635.88	264.97	700.43	1,633.58	0.00	1,386.69	18,516.25	3,534.43	4,524.34	F
0000	CLARA LUZ DEL ALBA SOLANO CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	3,452.38	5,021.07	29,279.50	F
0000	DELCILIDA MILEDYS CASTILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0000	ELISEO SANTANA SORIANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	13,878.82	0.00	25.00	398.32	985.40	159.61	421.92	984.01	0.00	845.24	6,494.66	2,129.02	7,384.16	M
0000	JACKELINE GOMEZ URBAEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	SECRETARIA EJECUTIVA	fijo	40,796.25	318.41	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	469.16	1,240.21	2,892.45	1,577.45	2,436.06	4,372.92	6,258.14	36,423.33	F
0000	JOSE DEL CARMEN AYALA MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	PENDOLISTA	fijo	12,146.71	0.00	25.00	348.61	862.42	139.69	369.26	861.20	0.00	742.87	842.87	1,863.31	11,303.84	M
0000	JOSE MARIA OGANDO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ENCARGADO DE SECC	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	6,291.37	8,703.19	50,443.88	M
0000	JOSEFA AGRAMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	CONSERJE	fijo	11,337.59	0.00	25.00	325.39	804.97	130.38	344.66	803.84	0.00	695.05	9,028.15	1,739.19	2,309.44	F
0000	MERCEDES ANTONIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	25,197.61	5,021.07	7,534.27	F
0000	NIURKA VANESSA DE LA ALTAGRACI MOLINA PORTES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	45,000.00	911.71	25.00	1,291.50	3,195.00	517.50	1,368.00	3,190.50	1,577.45	2,684.50	5,173.66	6,903.00	39,826.34	F
0000	NURIS MEJIA PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	20,211.82	4,217.70	7,282.96	F
0000	BARBARITA MARISELA HERRERA HERRERA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	207,900.00	37,644.83	25.00	5,966.73	14,760.90	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	11,677.14	141,899.69	28,880.91	66,000.31	F
0000	MARIA CRISTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA SOSA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	169,400.00	28,429.98	25.00	4,861.78	12,027.40	860.29	5,149.76	12,010.46	0.00	10,036.54	92,340.08	24,898.15	77,059.92	F
0000	OFELIA Saviñon GUERRA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	76,810.25	6,650.56	25.00	2,204.45	5,453.53	860.29	2,335.03	5,445.85	0.00	4,564.48	11,215.04	11,759.67	65,595.21	F
0000	DEMETRIO PLACENCIO REYNOSO	PROTOCOLO	N	CHOFER	fijo	47,510.18	1,502.60	25.00	1,363.54	3,373.22	546.37	1,444.31	3,368.47	0.00	2,832.85	20,535.45	7,288.06	26,974.73	M
0000	PERFECTA SALVADOR CALVO	PROTOCOLO	N	OFICIAL DE PROTOCOLO	fijo	60,000.00	3,486.68	25.00	1,722.00	4,260.00	690.00	1,824.00	4,254.00	0.00	3,571.00	7,057.68	9,204.00	52,942.32	F
0000	MARIA NATIVIDAD MOREL REYES	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,023.02	1,534.00	1,976.98	F
0000	ASUNCION MERCEDEZ FELICIANO	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP)	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,199.34	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	1,577.45	6,560.19	96,953.99	16,551.39	13,624.54	F
0000	CONFESOR ANTONIO UBIERA JIMENEZ	UNIDAD MANTENIMIENTO ELECTRICO DE LA SEDE CENTRAL (DGMIE)	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	40,796.25	555.03	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	469.16	1,240.21	2,892.45	0.00	2,436.06	2,991.09	6,258.14	37,805.16	M
0100	EDY AMABLE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	20,349.05	0.00	25.00	584.02	1,444.78	234.01	618.61	1,442.75	1,577.45	1,227.63	16,876.99	3,121.54	3,472.06	M
0100	FRANCISCO PORFIRIO BAEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	95,401.08	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	83,440.43	14,397.71	11,960.65	M
0100	JUAN LUIS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,014.76	11,873.62	25.00	2,841.72	7,030.05	860.29	3,010.05	7,020.15	0.00	5,876.77	85,327.68	14,910.49	13,687.08	M
0100	OTILIO AGRAMONTE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	28,875.00	0.00	25.00	828.71	2,050.13	332.06	877.80	2,047.24	0.00	1,731.51	22,644.36	4,429.43	6,230.64	M
0101	MARIA EMELANIA ALMONTE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,001.51	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	60,640.74	14,019.04	32,091.78	F
0101	YOJAIRA EVILIN CASTILLO VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,937.61	9,655.39	25.00	2,667.31	6,598.57	860.29	2,825.30	6,589.28	3,154.90	5,517.61	57,602.39	14,048.14	35,335.22	F
0101	SINA MELLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0101	SINA MELLA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,130.61	23,665.69	5,530.19	12,385.15	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0102	MIGUEL ANGEL BORGES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,019.50	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	3,154.90	5,860.35	75,239.36	14,871.04	23,497.43	M
0102	NIOVES ESTELA VIDAL SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,234.87	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,154.90	5,663.20	70,751.34	14,397.71	24,649.75	F
0102	FREDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E.E. 01-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	0.00	0.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,175.92	65,964.27	10,839.03	4,694.36	M
0102	RAMON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	33,586.64	10,831.49	37,022.78	M
0102	BEYANIRA VIDAL RECIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,900.00	1,534.00	8,100.00	F
0102	ANDRES MARTE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PARAISO 01-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,158.63	10,025.66	25.00	2,185.75	5,407.26	860.29	2,315.22	5,399.65	0.00	4,525.97	45,790.50	11,667.20	30,368.13	M
0102	ANDRES MARTE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PARAISO 01-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
0102	FREDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PARAISO 01-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	9,119.32	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	10,631.33	3,068.00	9,368.67	M
0103	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,866.51	31,482.39	4,844.74	100.00	F
0103	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,582.39	4,082.23	25.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,891.51	16,302.37	4,844.74	15,280.02	F
0103	MONICA ANTONIA CUEVAS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	4,165.54	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,904.60	25,395.25	4,878.70	6,408.52	F
0103	ANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,320.30	4,359.94	25.00	927.59	2,294.74	371.68	982.54	2,291.51	0.00	1,935.13	7,133.08	4,957.93	25,187.22	F
0103	ANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,320.30	0.00	0.00	927.59	2,294.74	371.68	982.54	2,291.51	0.00	1,910.13	4,700.13	4,957.93	27,620.17	F
0103	ELIZABETH FELIZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,198.51	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	83,458.39	15,344.38	18,614.11	F
0103	ADALGISA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,376.95	5,268.59	6,968.50	F
0103	ADALGISA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,599.58	5,268.59	16,745.87	F
0103	LOURDES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	XIOMARA CARRASCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,551.82	5,399.40	23,646.32	F
0103	MONICA ANTONIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	17,258.01	4,878.70	14,545.76	F
0103	DANIEL RODRIGO PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	21,556.82	5,530.19	14,494.02	M
0103	RITA MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	24,995.20	5,530.19	11,055.64	F
0103	DANIEL RODRIGO PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	24,981.52	5,530.19	11,069.32	M
0103	GUMERCINDO MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,663.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,573.43	5,268.59	11,772.02	M
0103	RITA MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	36,030.84	5,530.19	20.00	F
0103	GUMERCINDO MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,220.45	0.00	0.00	1,068.23	2,642.65	428.04	1,131.50	2,638.93	0.00	2,199.73	37,120.45	5,709.62	100.00	M
0103	DAYSÍ NOEMI CUELLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,985.58	5,268.59	25,359.87	F
0103	ELEODORA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	38,471.78	5,920.09	120.74	F
0103	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,535.93	8,123.45	25.00	1,192.08	2,949.05	477.66	1,262.69	2,944.90	0.00	2,479.77	11,671.63	6,371.61	29,864.30	F
0103	DAYSÍ NOEMI CUELLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,076.99	5,268.59	2,268.46	F
0103	ELEODORA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,738.72	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	11,039.37	5,920.09	27,553.15	F
0103	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,535.93	0.00	0.00	1,192.08	2,949.05	477.66	1,262.69	2,944.90	0.00	2,454.77	3,397.81	6,371.61	38,138.12	F
0103	MAGNOLIA ROSADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA CRISTO REY J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	52,987.28	10,537.18	15,703.59	F
0103	LOURDES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVIDA MARIANA SANTANA ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	25,026.10	5,399.40	10,172.04	F
0103	XIOMARA CARRASCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	JOSE ANTONIO LEBRON CUEVAS	POLITECNICO CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	51,926.25	10,839.03	18,732.38	M
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	16,933.11	5,594.34	19,535.87	F
0104	FRANCISCO FELIZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,705.58	5,268.59	22,639.87	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0104	FRANCISCO FELIZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,865.69	5,268.59	21,479.76	M
0104	SEGUNDO PABLO VIRGILIO URBAEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	70,115.01	10,839.03	543.62	M
0104	MARIA CESILIA RUIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,414.62	8,044.94	25.00	1,992.20	4,928.44	798.27	2,110.20	4,921.50	0.00	4,127.40	69,314.62	10,648.21	100.00	F
0104	MARIA CESILIA RUIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	1,577.45	886.50	3,027.16	2,301.00	11,972.84	F
0104	INOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,301.97	7,859.30	25.00	2,448.17	6,056.44	860.29	2,593.18	6,047.91	3,154.90	5,066.35	59,827.51	12,964.64	25,474.46	F
0104	DOMINGA CUEVAS MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-04	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,454.00	1,534.00	8,546.00	F
0105	SANTA REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	0.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	3,154.90	2,004.62	18,005.53	5,203.19	15,913.56	F
0105	SANTA REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	4,330.68	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,029.62	33,819.09	5,203.19	100.00	F
0105	ANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	14,486.20	5,073.65	18,588.41	F
0105	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0105	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,061.11	24,867.48	5,284.94	9,584.55	F
0105	ANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	31,107.27	5,073.65	1,967.34	F
0105	MAXIMA RAMONA TAVERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	3,053.34	5,658.49	33,833.79	F
0105	MAXIMA RAMONA TAVERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0105	RICARDO FELIZ GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-05	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,525.00	17,009.45	25.00	3,516.47	8,699.28	860.29	3,724.76	8,687.02	1,577.45	7,266.23	73,948.24	18,246.59	48,576.76	M
0200	ANA FRANCISCA PERALTA DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,453.82	1,954.51	3,287.48	F
0200	CRISTINO COMAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,124.96	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	3,154.90	6,389.33	85,457.27	16,141.16	22,230.32	M
0201	CRISTINO ALEJANDRO VALDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA J.E.E. 02-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M
0201	BERNARDO AQUINO SUERO	ESC PRIM CANDELON J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,649.61	6,365.68	25.00	1,080.54	2,673.12	432.97	1,144.55	2,669.36	0.00	2,250.09	13,539.24	5,775.45	24,110.37	M
0201	BERNARDO AQUINO SUERO	ESC PRIM CANDELON VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,649.61	0.00	0.00	1,080.54	2,673.12	432.97	1,144.55	2,669.36	0.00	2,225.09	37,549.61	5,775.45	100.00	M
0201	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	2,733.34	5,658.49	34,153.79	F
0201	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0201	JOSE JULIAN SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,824.77	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,274.09	5,268.59	21,071.36	M
0201	ANA JOSEFA VALDEZ B DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,722.05	5,268.59	9,623.40	F
0201	ANA JOSEFA VALDEZ B DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0201	FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO J.E.E. 02-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,507.73	1,954.51	6,233.57	F
0201	WILFREDO ROSARIO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	36,563.16	6,009.39	2,611.46	M
0201	WILFREDO ROSARIO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,682.17	6,009.39	28,492.45	M
0201	CARLOS BIENVENIDO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	35,971.70	5,853.43	2,186.25	M
0201	CARLOS BIENVENIDO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	19,921.09	5,853.43	18,236.86	M
0201	BEDITA MARCELO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0201	BEDITA MARCELO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	16,613.22	5,399.40	18,584.92	F
0201	JUAN VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
0201	JUAN VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	35,130.25	5,853.43	3,027.70	M
0201	JOSE JULIAN SORIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	36,139.32	5,841.36	1,940.00	M
0201	MAXIMO ANTONIO MORETA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	9,832.73	5,419.52	25,496.59	M
0201	MAXIMO ANTONIO MORETA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0202	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0202	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	29,279.28	5,399.40	5,918.86	M
0202	RAMON ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS J.E.E. 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
0202	RAMON ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	33,698.76	5,853.43	4,459.19	M
0202	VALENTIN AQUINO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA VIAJACA J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
0202	VALENTIN AQUINO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA VIAJACA VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	19,492.54	5,039.68	13,360.69	M
0202	LUCIA RAMONA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0202	LUCIA RAMONA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,336.84	5,268.59	13,008.61	F
0202	MARINA CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	42,221.37	11,150.95	30,470.60	F
0203	MERARI MATEO MATEO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	4,165.54	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,904.60	8,395.25	4,878.70	23,408.52	F
0203	MAMERTA PANIAGUA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0203	YRIS DANNY JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,128.06	5,399.40	16,070.08	F
0203	MAMERTA PANIAGUA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	22,100.32	5,399.40	13,097.82	F
0203	YRIS DANNY JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	11,302.14	5,399.40	23,896.00	F
0203	BELGICA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ALTO VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,083.05	5,853.43	27,074.90	F
0203	SERBIA MORA LORENZO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,991.79	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,512.69	5,268.59	24,832.76	F
0203	GUMERCINDO ENCARNACION VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	39,451.77	6,067.25	100.00	M
0203	MORALES PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,028.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	20,184.92	5,399.40	15,013.22	M
0203	RINA CRUZ ABREU GOMERA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,221.20	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,111.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0203	MERARI MATEO MATEO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES MARIA OGANDO MATOS J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	30,324.08	4,878.70	1,479.69	F
0203	BELGICA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALCIBIADES AQUINO J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	12,525.92	5,853.43	25,632.03	F
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO ENCARNACION PEREZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,086.51	26,835.38	5,415.74	8,469.34	F
0203	RINA CRUZ ABREU GOMERA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	15,181.70	5,268.59	19,163.75	F
0203	GUMERCINDO ENCARNACION VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SALUTIANO VICIOSO J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	7,190.00	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	18,493.94	6,067.25	21,057.83	M
0203	MORALES PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0203	SERBIA MORA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	15,281.14	5,419.52	20,048.18	F
0203	MARITZA ENCARNACION MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	11,146.76	5,575.48	25,199.23	F
0203	MARITZA ENCARNACION MEJIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	29,478.96	5,575.48	6,867.03	F
0204	DEISY FULCAR ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCAO	N	DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL	fijo	106,692.54	13,679.62	25.00	3,062.08	7,575.17	860.29	3,243.45	7,564.50	0.00	6,330.53	34,655.31	15,999.96	72,037.23	F
0204	YOLANDA DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCAO	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION M. DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM ARISLENNY CANARIO MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	12,741.33	5,137.80	20,751.42	F
0204	NORMA RAFAELINA DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ARISLENNY CANARIO MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,471.31	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,343.06	5,137.80	25,149.69	F
0204	MAYRAN LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0204	SANTA CLARA VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,764.00	0.00	0.00	1,055.13	2,610.24	422.79	1,117.63	2,606.57	0.00	2,172.76	36,664.00	5,639.60	100.00	F
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION M. DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0204	MAYRAN LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,175.81	5,399.40	15,022.33	F
0204	SANTA CLARA VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,764.00	5,085.90	25.00	1,055.13	2,610.24	422.79	1,117.63	2,606.57	4,732.35	2,197.76	21,464.39	5,639.60	15,299.61	F
0204	NORMA RAFAELINA DE OLEO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,053.72	0.00	0.00	1,063.44	2,630.81	426.12	1,126.43	2,627.11	0.00	2,189.87	2,745.68	5,684.04	34,308.04	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0205	CICILIANA FIGUEROO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,001.51	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	30,507.24	14,019.04	62,225.28	F
0205	ALEJANDRO MATEO MATEO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,880.35	0.00	0.00	972.37	2,405.50	389.62	1,029.96	2,402.12	0.00	2,002.33	33,780.35	5,197.24	100.00	M
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CATALIANA SANCHEZ 02-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	10,121.36	25.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	1,577.45	2,425.70	20,039.45	6,231.26	20,581.55	F
0205	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0205	ALEJANDRO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,880.35	4,947.08	25.00	972.37	2,405.50	389.62	1,029.96	2,402.12	0.00	2,027.33	22,463.71	5,197.24	11,416.64	M
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0205	DOLORES MARIA CAAMAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,375.23	2,330.36	25.00	1,531.87	3,789.64	613.82	1,622.61	3,784.30	0.00	3,179.48	32,260.40	8,187.76	21,114.83	F
0205	CLAUDIO CARLOS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 02-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,504.78	0.00	0.00	1,105.09	2,733.84	442.80	1,170.55	2,729.99	0.00	2,275.64	25,594.56	5,906.63	12,910.22	M
0205	CLAUDIO CARLOS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 02-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,123.03	6,615.70	25.00	1,094.13	2,706.74	438.41	1,158.94	2,702.92	0.00	2,278.07	9,876.86	5,848.07	28,246.17	M
0205	JULIA ANTONIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,174.98	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,438.43	5,268.59	25,907.02	F
0205	JULIA ANTONIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,626.31	0.00	0.00	993.78	2,458.47	398.20	1,052.64	2,455.01	0.00	2,046.42	20,256.83	5,311.68	14,369.48	F
0205	ALEXANDRA CASTILLO GALVAN	LIC SEC HERIBERTO PIETER J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	40,987.75	10,839.03	29,670.88	F
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	10,915.47	5,146.60	22,634.68	F
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	8,019.38	5,146.60	25,530.77	F
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	0.00	0.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	0.00	2,400.70	40,521.00	6,231.26	100.00	F
0205	KARINA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CAPURRO DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,921.19	3,464.03	25.00	916.14	2,266.40	367.09	970.40	2,263.21	0.00	1,911.54	6,203.61	4,896.70	25,717.58	F
0205	DINORAH MARIA ANGOMAS BELTRE	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,441.97	6,392.55	25.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,483.62	22,452.46	11,565.51	52,989.51	F
0205	FLORINDA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE DE MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,708.64	6,066.37	25.00	2,115.44	5,233.31	847.65	2,240.74	5,225.94	0.00	4,381.18	60,567.63	11,306.90	13,141.01	F
0205	GERMAN SANTOS	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,300.63	9,664.70	25.00	2,189.83	5,417.34	860.29	2,319.54	5,409.71	1,577.45	4,534.37	17,714.05	11,687.34	58,586.58	M
0205	LALITA ROMERO LEBRON	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	59,234.91	11,150.95	13,457.06	F
0205	NILDA ESTELA ROA SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	41,784.13	11,150.95	30,907.84	F
0206	CRISTIANA AQUINO MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	10,782.08	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	4,732.35	5,899.77	41,555.87	14,965.71	57,848.10	F
0206	JUAN GARCIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	24,714.79	15,344.38	77,357.71	M
0206	MELANIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	18,508.83	14,397.71	76,892.28	M
0206	RAFAELA MOJICA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	53,044.09	14,965.71	46,359.84	F
0206	WILFREDO ANTONIO DE LA ROSA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,065.39	10,238.95	25.00	2,642.28	6,536.64	860.29	2,798.79	6,527.44	0.00	5,466.07	37,726.40	13,924.37	54,338.99	M
0206	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,558.62	7,412.95	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	10,374.34	5,301.29	24,184.28	F
0206	MILAGROS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	11,344.26	6,281.05	29,601.34	F
0206	MILAGROS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	28,437.60	6,281.05	12,508.00	F
0206	ARCENIO TAVERA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO J.E.E. 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,610.53	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,280.13	14,566.97	5,853.43	23,590.98	M
0206	ARCENIO TAVERA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,827.50	5,853.43	35,330.45	M
0206	ELENA YAQUELINE FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	2,875.14	5,952.05	35,925.70	F
0206	HUMBERTO SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,075.51	1,534.00	1,924.49	M
0206	ELENA YAQUELINE FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	6,836.72	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,318.13	27,073.88	5,952.05	11,726.96	F
0206	MANUEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ROMERO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,116.01	5,399.40	16,082.13	M
0206	MANUEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ROMERO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0206	FREDDY FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDO VALENZUELA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,273.09	5,268.59	17,072.36	M
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	5,589.02	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,030.10	10,074.76	5,204.45	23,852.54	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,921.22	0.00	0.00	1,117.04	2,763.41	447.59	1,183.21	2,759.51	0.00	2,300.25	13,579.51	5,970.51	25,341.71	F
0206	BERKY MARIA ROMERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUSTINA DE LEON MONTILLA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0206	EZEQUIEL ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	22,759.75	5,853.43	15,398.20	M
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,634.17	5,399.40	1,563.97	M
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,680.18	5,399.40	24,517.96	M
0206	EZEQUIEL ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM MARINO MEDINA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,839.57	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,783.02	5,268.59	25,562.43	M
0206	FREDDY FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM PASATIEMPO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	23,423.08	5,268.59	10,922.37	M
0206	BERKY MARIA ROMERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	24,768.49	5,137.80	8,724.26	F
0206	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC PRIM PROF. FAUSTINA OGANDO PIÑA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	3,121.81	5,137.80	30,370.94	F
0206	ERNESTO BERIGUETE MATOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA J.E.E. 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.26	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	65,466.39	11,978.05	12,882.87	M
0206	FRANCISCO VILLEGAS MERAN	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	0.00	0.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,155.56	28,509.99	5,594.97	7,963.08	M
0206	FRANCISCO VILLEGAS MERAN	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	5,607.39	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	1,577.45	2,180.56	11,907.24	5,594.97	24,565.83	M
0206	LESVIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,626.70	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,154.90	4,441.27	27,716.76	11,462.86	47,008.55	F
0206	QUISQUELLA ALCANTARA MEJIA	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,225.31	6,665.14	25.00	2,302.47	5,696.00	860.29	2,438.85	5,687.97	3,154.90	4,766.32	48,889.43	12,244.26	31,335.88	F
0206	GERMAN SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
0206	TEODORO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,489.73	5,990.02	25.00	1,075.96	2,661.77	431.13	1,139.69	2,658.02	1,577.45	2,240.65	22,298.56	5,750.92	15,191.17	M
0206	ANA JOAQUINA ROMERO MEDINA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 02-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,537.00	1,534.00	5,463.00	F
0206	KARINA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CAPURRO DE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	3,911.73	4,288.82	24,046.73	F
0206	TEODORO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,489.73	0.00	0.00	1,075.96	2,661.77	431.13	1,139.69	2,658.02	0.00	2,215.65	37,389.73	5,750.92	100.00	M
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,782.19	5,399.40	415.95	M
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MONTERO MORILLO J.E.E. 02-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	M
0301	RAMON ERNESTO HERRA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	10,862.58	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	3,154.90	5,820.92	75,225.75	14,776.38	22,843.90	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRIAN PUJOLS C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,269.22	5,399.40	25,928.92	F
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 03-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	34,674.58	5,853.43	3,483.37	M
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	ESC NOCT PALMAREJO 03-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,870.44	4,446.35	25.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,144.94	35,535.78	5,502.52	334.66	M
0301	BEATRIZ CUEVAS MENDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,155.34	0.00	0.00	1,008.96	2,496.03	404.29	1,068.72	2,492.51	3,154.90	2,077.68	25,842.68	5,392.83	9,312.66	F
0301	BEATRIZ CUEVAS MENDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,155.34	4,795.96	25.00	1,008.96	2,496.03	404.29	1,068.72	2,492.51	0.00	2,102.68	10,287.53	5,392.83	24,867.81	F
0301	MERCEDES NURIS NAVARRO MELO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,585.11	7,752.22	25.00	1,193.49	2,952.54	478.23	1,264.19	2,948.38	1,577.45	2,482.68	12,881.99	6,379.15	28,703.12	F
0301	MERCEDES NURIS NAVARRO MELO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,585.11	0.00	0.00	1,193.49	2,952.54	478.23	1,264.19	2,948.38	0.00	2,457.68	31,961.56	6,379.15	9,623.55	F
0301	MERCEDES SUNIRDA MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	23,506.24	5,268.59	10,839.21	F
0301	RAMONA PEGUERO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,221.20	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	31,125.74	5,415.74	4,178.98	F
0301	SANDRA MARILY FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,991.79	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	17,222.95	5,268.59	17,122.50	F
0301	MERCEDES SUNIRDA MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	RAMONA PEGUERO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	6,309.80	2,086.51	9,885.88	5,415.74	25,418.84	F
0301	MERCEDES MILAGROS VILLAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	MERCEDES MILAGROS VILLAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,185.15	5,399.40	11,012.99	F
0301	RAMONA ELVIRA ORTIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	RAMONA ELVIRA ORTIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,746.47	5,399.40	11,451.67	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	YNES MARIA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	20,192.89	5,853.43	17,965.06	F
0301	AMERICA MILADYS AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,610.53	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,280.13	22,431.27	5,853.43	15,726.68	F
0301	MARCIA YNES AGRAMONTE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0301	DEYSI ANGELITA SORIANO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,210.16	4,440.23	25.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	3,154.90	2,046.82	30,527.21	5,247.84	3,682.95	F
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,839.57	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,783.02	5,268.59	25,562.43	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRIAN PUJOLS C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,143.22	5,399.40	5,054.92	F
0301	YNES MARIA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0301	DEYSI MINERVA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES J.E.E. 03-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,817.47	1,954.51	5,923.83	F
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,870.44	0.00	0.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,119.94	35,770.44	5,502.52	100.00	M
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,248.64	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,538.91	5,137.80	12,953.84	M
0301	MIGUELINA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	MIGUELINA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,192.55	5,268.59	13,152.90	F
0301	RAMON ANTONIO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	36,031.52	5,853.43	2,126.43	M
0301	RAMON ANTONIO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	18,353.09	5,853.43	19,804.86	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	23,036.49	5,204.45	10,890.81	F
0301	MARCIA ANTONIA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	27,769.89	5,530.19	8,280.95	F
0301	PORFIRIO RAMIREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,631.25	5,268.59	21,714.20	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	15,754.05	5,204.45	18,173.25	F
0301	MARCIA ANTONIA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	20,664.86	5,530.19	15,385.98	F
0301	PORFIRIO RAMIREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0301	MILAGROS ANTONIA GARCIA PINEDA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	18,055.10	5,399.40	17,143.04	F
0301	MILAGROS ANTONIA GARCIA PINEDA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,299.08	5,399.40	21,899.06	F
0301	YOISE MARILIS ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	19,506.76	5,284.94	14,945.27	F
0301	YOISE MARILIS ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0301	SANTA AQUILINA DE LA PAZ GERARDO	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	7,535.30	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	3,154.90	4,984.94	73,912.52	12,769.18	10,012.03	F
0301	ALBELIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0301	ALBELIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,167.67	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	1,577.45	2,111.51	16,725.64	5,415.74	18,579.08	F
0301	DIOMERYS DE LA PAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	SUSANA YBONNIS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,070.06	5,399.40	9,128.08	F
0301	DIOMERYS DE LA PAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,789.43	5,399.40	13,408.71	F
0301	SUSANA YBONNIS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	24,869.10	5,399.40	10,329.04	F
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES AMANTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE MENDEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
0301	MARCIA YNES AGRAMONTE SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES AMANTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE MENDEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,877.33	5,137.80	23,615.42	F
0301	AMERICA MILADYS AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0301	MARITZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO MAT 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,041.81	4,200.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,577.45	1,977.77	18,883.39	5,068.61	14,158.42	F
0301	EMILIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,111.31	1,954.51	2,629.99	M
0301	MARCIA ALEYDA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,254.92	5,137.80	24,237.83	F
0301	MARCIA ALEYDA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,327.90	5,137.80	18,164.85	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	ANDRES EURIPIDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	4,732.35	2,163.06	27,584.81	5,614.46	9,015.34	M
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL LUCIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	30,236.99	5,530.19	5,813.85	M
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL LUCIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0301	RAFAEL HOMERO CALDERON CIPRIAN	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	66,057.02	10,839.03	4,601.60	M
0301	DEYSI ANGELITA SORIANO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,210.16	0.00	0.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,021.82	16,065.01	5,247.84	18,145.15	F
0301	MARITZA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	F
0301	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,176.93	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,203.13	5,419.52	27,126.19	F
0301	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	33,790.26	5,419.52	1,539.06	F
0301	SANDRA MARILY FELIZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0301	JUAN JESUS ENCARNACION BERIGUETE	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	57,935.81	11,150.95	14,756.16	M
0301	SOFIA MARIA LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	0.00	0.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,310.38	21,755.52	5,996.82	17,337.11	F
0301	SOFIA MARIA LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	6,593.29	25.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	1,577.45	2,335.38	15,157.45	5,996.82	23,935.18	F
0301	ALICIA MODESTA MATOS RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	42,359.88	7,797.87	8,473.67	F
0301	ANDRES EURIPIDES DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	4,976.41	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0301	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-01	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,328.25	1,954.51	11,413.05	F
0301	VICTOR VINICIO MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0302	MARIA PETRONILA VERGAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	31,636.88	5,268.59	2,708.57	F
0302	MARIA PETRONILA VERGAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0302	LEODORA DE LA CRUZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
0302	LEODORA DE LA CRUZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,763.23	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,205.03	20,950.54	5,658.49	15,936.59	F
0302	NURIS DENIA REYES DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	14,375.10	5,399.40	20,823.04	F
0302	NURIS DENIA REYES DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,760.28	5,399.40	18,437.86	F
0303	JUAN ANTONIO HERRERA LUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0303	JUAN ANTONIO HERRERA LUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,487.08	5,137.80	18,005.67	M
0303	SILVIA VAN DER LINDE MEJIA DE LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,435.94	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	0.00	6,018.05	38,606.04	15,249.71	62,799.31	F
0303	BUENAVENTURA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	12,121.31	5,997.33	26,974.68	M
0303	BUENAVENTURA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,095.99	6,975.58	25.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,335.57	10,818.56	5,997.33	28,277.43	M
0303	CARMEN ELENA RAMIREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,000.18	5,399.40	24,197.96	F
0303	ZAIDY ALEXANDRA CASTILLO SENCION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	28,982.92	10,798.78	41,413.34	F
0303	CARMEN ELENA RAMIREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,628.06	5,399.40	22,570.08	F
0303	MARTHA DEYANIRA ALCANTARA CALDERON DE SOTO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO VESP 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	41,637.67	7,901.31	25.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	0.00	2,485.79	22,667.12	6,387.21	18,970.55	F
0303	ERNESTINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MACEA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,215.06	5,399.40	25,983.08	F
0303	ERNESTINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MACEA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,880.18	5,399.40	23,317.96	F
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	2,937.90	5,419.52	32,391.42	M
0303	LIBERATO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0303	LIBERATO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,032.62	5,399.40	21,165.52	M
0303	CARLOS MANUEL VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	6,377.29	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,180.32	25,429.25	5,594.34	11,039.73	M
0303	CARLOS MANUEL VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	40,468.44	6,223.20	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0303	MARTHA DEYANIRA ALCANTARA CALDERON DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	0.00	0.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,392.95	40,389.82	6,211.14	100.00	F
0303	FRANCISCO DANERI BAEZ MELO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	29,946.19	11,150.95	42,745.78	M
0303	CRISTINA CLARIBEL SOTO DE TRONCOSO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,626.70	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,154.90	4,441.27	18,609.01	11,462.86	56,116.30	F
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	10,268.62	5,419.52	25,060.70	M
0303	ALTAGRACIA GENOVEVA SIERRA TEJEDA DE AGUASVIVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,861.44	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,200.92	59,448.01	10,839.03	11,210.62	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO CALDERON DE GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,526.25	1,954.51	11,215.05	F
0303	ESTHER VIANELA MINYETY MANCEBO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0303	MARINA GERONIMO MINYETY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,294.82	1,534.00	5,705.18	F
0304	JOSELYN BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	10,928.35	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	1,577.45	1,182.00	18,165.55	3,068.00	1,834.45	F
0304	ADRIANO ORTIZ DEL JESUS	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	14,483.08	5,399.40	20,715.06	M
0304	MARINO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	M
0304	ANA MARIA ZAPATA MARCANO	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,938.26	6,109.58	25.00	2,122.03	5,249.62	850.29	2,247.72	5,242.22	0.00	4,394.75	55,196.02	11,342.13	18,742.24	F
0304	BERONICO RAUL ZAPATA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	43,035.76	10,798.78	27,360.50	M
0304	HILDA SANCHEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	26,381.61	5,039.68	6,471.62	F
0304	JOSE DIOMIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	24,704.35	5,268.59	9,641.10	M
0304	PATRIA ROSSANNA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	14,123.81	5,268.59	20,221.64	F
0304	JOSE DIOMIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0304	MODESTA MARIA SOTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
0304	PATRIA ROSSANNA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,029.81	8,557.34	5,268.59	25,788.11	F
0304	MAIRA NAVARRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,866.51	5,647.17	4,844.74	25,935.22	F
0304	MARIBEL SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,374.06	5,399.40	23,824.08	F
0304	YSABEL TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,269.74	5,268.59	18,075.71	F
0304	FELICITA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	2,004.42	19,376.88	5,137.80	14,115.87	F
0304	MARIBEL SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,819.22	5,399.40	26,378.92	F
0304	YSABEL TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0304	JUAN ARSENIO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	11,023.14	5,399.40	24,175.00	M
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0304	DOMINGA ELIZABETH AMADOR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,109.69	5,268.59	29,235.76	F
0304	DOMINGA ELIZABETH AMADOR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0304	CRUZ MANUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	657.00	1,534.00	9,343.00	M
0304	MARIA RAMONA MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,159.07	5,173.72	25.00	1,037.77	2,567.29	415.83	1,099.24	2,563.68	3,154.90	2,162.01	13,666.62	5,546.80	22,492.45	F
0304	MARIA RAMONA MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,159.07	0.00	0.00	1,037.77	2,567.29	415.83	1,099.24	2,563.68	0.00	2,137.01	13,164.39	5,546.80	22,994.68	F
0304	DEISY MILADY MARTINEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,024.35	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	3,154.90	3,938.03	55,038.40	10,156.66	11,171.92	F
0304	JUANA NOBELLYS GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA MAT 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,037.46	5,697.47	28,103.82	F
0304	JUANA NOBELLYS GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA VESP 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	16,748.07	5,697.47	20,393.21	F
0304	FELICITA SILVERIA VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,130.61	32,631.59	5,530.19	3,419.25	F
0304	HILDA SANCHEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,698.49	5,039.68	25,154.74	F
0304	ALTAGRACIA YNES ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0304	MARINO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	7,113.18	5,268.59	27,232.27	M
0304	ALTAGRACIA YNES ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
0304	FRANCIA ADAILSA SANTANA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	14,648.14	5,268.59	19,697.31	F
0304	FRANCIA ADAILSA SANTANA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
0304	FANNY JOCELYN BELLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	35,581.87	5,473.59	100.00	M
0304	FANNY JOCELYN BELLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,460.24	5,399.40	23,737.90	F
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,309.61	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,577.45	2,133.80	18,777.71	5,473.59	16,904.16	M
0304	IRIS BAEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,514.40	1,534.00	6,485.60	F
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,408.18	5,399.40	29,789.96	M
0304	CARLITA AMANCIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0304	EVANGELINA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,537.69	5,268.59	21,807.76	F
0304	CARLITA AMANCIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	28,097.17	5,399.40	7,100.97	F
0304	EVANGELINA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0304	CELESTINA AMPARO AYBAR VALDEZ DE FULCAR	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	53,304.24	10,537.18	15,386.64	F
0304	JOCELYN ALBANIA CARVAJAL DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,432.75	5,399.40	14,765.39	F
0304	JOCELYN ALBANIA CARVAJAL DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,662.18	5,399.40	23,535.96	F
0304	JOSELYN BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.26	0.00	0.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	1,577.45	4,630.44	78,249.26	11,978.05	100.00	F
0304	ADRIANO ORTIZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,502.01	5,399.40	7,696.13	M
0304	DORIS MILAGRO MELO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0304	FELICITA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,675.81	5,137.80	27,816.94	F
0304	BIENVENIDA MARIA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,726.25	1,954.51	11,015.05	F
0304	ANDRIA BIBIANA SANCHEZ BERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,627.24	5,399.40	24,570.90	F
0304	SANTO DILCIO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	14,707.92	5,284.94	19,744.11	M
0304	ANDRIA BIBIANA SANCHEZ BERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	5,763.08	5,399.40	29,435.06	F
0304	MODESTA MARIA SOTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	6,767.37	5,530.19	29,283.47	F
0304	SANTO DILCIO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	M
0304	JUAN ARSENIÓ DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,590.86	5,399.40	14,607.28	M
0304	JUANA MATEO BELTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,990.30	1,954.51	1,751.00	F
0304	DORIS MILAGRO MELO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	7,340.37	5,530.19	28,710.47	F
0304	MAIRA NAVARRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,582.39	3,766.74	25.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	1,577.45	1,891.51	8,055.27	4,844.74	23,527.12	F
0304	FELICITA SILVERIA VILLAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	37,362.66	5,695.34	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	8,892.55	5,731.43	28,470.11	F
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	6,124.89	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,180.56	9,567.29	5,594.97	26,905.78	F
0304	WILSON RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,663.71	6,272.14	25.00	1,023.55	2,532.12	410.13	1,084.18	2,528.56	0.00	2,132.73	9,326.48	5,470.81	26,337.23	M
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,223.07	0.00	0.00	1,125.70	2,784.84	451.07	1,192.38	2,780.92	1,577.45	2,318.08	17,094.33	6,016.83	22,128.74	F
0304	WILSON RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,138.41	0.00	0.00	1,123.27	2,778.83	450.09	1,189.81	2,774.91	0.00	2,313.08	26,169.19	6,003.83	12,969.22	M
0304	ALEJANDRINA VALDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0304	JESUS MARIA SANCHEZ ROSSIS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,537.21	1,954.51	3,204.09	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0304	MAURA ESTELA PAULINO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,058.50	1,534.00	1,941.50	F
0304	MINERVA ALBANIA TEJEDA SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
0304	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TAPIA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	75,430.44	6,074.89	25.00	2,164.85	5,355.56	860.29	2,293.09	5,348.02	1,577.45	4,482.94	23,896.96	11,563.87	51,533.48	F
0305	HECTOR GONZALEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEROE VESP 03-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	2,918.45	1,534.00	7,081.55	M
0305	AURA ESTEL GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	46,839.80	11,462.86	27,885.51	F
0400	GREGORIO PULINARIO ROMERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	131,688.00	18,376.09	25.00	3,779.45	9,349.85	860.29	4,003.32	9,336.68	4,732.35	7,807.77	62,560.44	19,546.82	69,127.56	M
0401	ESTEBANIA NINA FERMIN	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	F
0401	RAFAELA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	34,802.97	5,354.11	100.00	F
0401	AMANTINA VEGA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,768.18	5,399.40	29,429.96	F
0401	AMANTINA VEGA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0401	ESTEBANIA NINA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,400.06	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	22,197.71	4,974.29	10,229.18	F
0401	MARIO SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO I OESTE MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,858.14	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,154.90	2,230.71	20,565.62	5,725.15	16,756.06	M
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,080.21	8,661.53	5,399.40	26,536.61	M
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,108.19	5,399.40	89.95	M
0401	MODESTO LARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VALLEJITO ABAJO MAT 04-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.58	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	36,743.01	11,394.94	37,539.57	M
0401	RAFAELA MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	13,878.32	5,354.11	21,024.65	F
0401	MARIO SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	0.00	0.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,283.24	38,533.50	5,926.39	100.00	M
0401	FATIMA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.56	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.23	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,801.41	2,949.66	17,427.15	F
0401	MANUEL FERNANDEZ LORENZO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,065.55	1,534.00	1,934.45	M
0402	DIONICIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0402	YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	76,046.89	14,965.71	23,357.04	F
0402	VICTORIA RAQUEL AQUINO BENZANT	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	19,326.38	4,483.78	9,902.92	F
0402	JACINTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,691.66	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,632.63	5,039.68	25,220.60	M
0402	JOSEFINA NICAURYS VALENZUELA DE SIERRA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,136.20	4,290.66	25.00	922.31	2,281.67	369.57	976.94	2,278.46	0.00	1,924.25	20,766.66	4,929.70	11,369.54	F
0402	GREGORIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	10,816.86	5,219.54	23,208.82	F
0402	OLGA EDELMIRA MERCEDES MOREL ROMERO DE REYNOSO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	9,163.31	5,354.11	25,739.66	F
0402	ANGELA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,516.48	1,954.51	3,224.82	F
0402	JOSEFINA NICAURYS VALENZUELA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,136.20	0.00	0.00	922.31	2,281.67	369.57	976.94	2,278.46	0.00	1,899.25	32,036.20	4,929.70	100.00	F
0402	ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0402	CRISTIANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0402	CARMEN ALEXIDA MORENO LORA	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	25,315.78	5,301.29	9,242.84	F
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,311.55	0.00	0.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,791.41	4,991.74	4,649.79	25,319.81	F
0402	ALEXANDRA LORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,442.30	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	11,527.81	5,527.68	24,506.62	F
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,311.55	3,603.93	25.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,816.41	6,348.14	4,649.79	23,963.41	F
0402	ALEXANDRA LORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	1,577.45	2,129.64	4,469.61	5,527.68	31,564.82	F
0402	ESPERANZA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,893.20	5,268.59	25,452.25	F
0402	HILARIA SANCHEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,977.31	0.00	0.00	1,061.25	2,625.39	425.24	1,124.11	2,621.69	1,577.45	2,185.36	36,877.31	5,672.32	100.00	F
0402	MARISELA ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,763.23	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,205.03	11,137.90	5,658.49	25,749.23	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0402	MARISELA ASENSIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	23,072.44	5,658.49	13,814.69	F
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,486.57	0.00	0.00	989.76	2,448.55	396.60	1,048.39	2,445.10	0.00	2,038.15	13,589.05	5,290.25	20,897.52	F
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,936.16	4,628.87	25.00	1,002.67	2,480.47	401.77	1,062.06	2,476.97	3,154.90	2,089.73	13,196.91	5,359.21	21,739.25	F
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,369.77	5,137.80	18,122.98	F
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,574.96	5,137.80	24,917.79	F
0402	CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0402	CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	17,847.19	5,530.19	18,203.65	F
0402	CARMEN ALEXIDA MORENO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,324.75	5,301.29	26,233.87	F
0402	MILAGROS NINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	2,552.89	5,284.94	31,899.14	F
0402	MINERVA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	12,276.15	5,268.59	22,069.30	F
0402	YVELISSE ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
0402	MILAGROS NINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,061.11	10,136.62	5,284.94	24,315.41	F
0402	MINERVA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0402	YVELISSE ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,451.36	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	1,577.45	2,444.89	26,915.88	6,281.05	14,029.72	F
0402	VIRGILIO DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	19,261.23	5,697.47	17,880.05	M
0402	VIRGILIO DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	32,332.16	5,697.47	4,809.12	M
0402	CRISTIANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,440.98	5,399.40	14,757.16	F
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,278.19	11,483.79	25.00	1,127.28	2,788.75	451.70	1,194.06	2,784.82	0.00	2,346.34	39,096.19	6,025.27	182.00	M
0402	ESPERANZA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,933.48	5,419.52	26,395.84	F
0402	RAFAEL DIOGENES MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	11,160.94	10,293.18	55,939.33	M
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	5,025.64	3,068.00	14,974.36	M
0402	OLGA EDELMIRA MERCEDES MOREL ROMERO DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	17,586.31	5,354.11	17,316.66	F
0402	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
0402	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,426.59	9,953.81	25.00	1,016.74	2,515.29	407.41	1,076.97	2,511.75	0.00	2,118.71	12,988.20	5,434.45	22,438.39	M
0402	ERNESTO ARISMENDI PICHARDO VALENTIN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,203.55	0.00	25.00	952.94	2,357.45	381.84	1,009.39	2,354.13	1,577.45	1,987.33	24,101.87	5,093.42	9,101.68	M
0402	AGUSTINA NINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	10,617.08	5,614.46	25,983.08	F
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	38,059.32	5,841.36	20.00	M
0402	ANA LUISA DOÑE LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0402	ANA LUISA DOÑE LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	20,209.65	5,575.48	16,136.34	F
0402	JACINTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	25,701.06	5,146.60	7,849.09	M
0402	BELKIS MARIA CASILLA VALENZUELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,946.00	1,534.00	8,054.00	F
0402	JULIA ANTONIA PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,346.00	1,534.00	8,654.00	F
0402	MILEDY VIZCAINO SOTO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,824.02	1,954.51	9,917.28	F
0402	WILLIAM GILBERTO MEDINA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0403	AGUSTINA NINA PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT (CED) 04-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	5,024.25	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	4,732.35	2,188.06	15,460.67	5,614.46	21,139.49	F
0403	CANDIDA LORENZO TURBI	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,350.59	1,534.00	2,649.41	F
0403	GREGORIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	77,745.30	13,356.36	10,317.25	M
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	8,584.90	5,334.00	26,186.88	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0403	OSIRIS MARTIN VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	10,028.57	5,789.29	27,711.25	M
0403	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0403	OSIRIS MARTIN VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	19,819.86	5,789.29	17,919.96	M
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	4,283.44	5,268.59	30,062.01	M
0403	ANGELA ARAUJO FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0403	ROSA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,278.22	5,399.40	25,919.92	F
0403	ROSA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,113.06	5,399.40	26,085.08	F
0403	YLVA AMARILIS CARMONA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GUILLEN GARCES J.E.E. 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	3,683.42	25.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,752.45	29,129.30	4,483.78	100.00	F
0403	YLVA AMARILIS CARMONA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	26,040.68	5,137.80	7,452.07	F
0403	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	24,970.94	5,399.40	10,227.20	F
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	33,823.27	5,334.00	948.51	F
0403	GREGORIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	18,366.31	5,219.54	15,659.37	F
0403	PORFIRIA NESTORA PINALES ZAPATA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,353.22	5,399.40	21,844.92	F
0403	PORFIRIA NESTORA PINALES ZAPATA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	27,691.06	5,399.40	7,507.08	F
0403	VICTORIA RAQUEL AQUINO BENZANT	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	4,685.49	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	F
0403	NANCY MARGARITA MORENO DIPRE	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,805.58	5,268.59	25,539.87	F
0403	MARCOS CORDERO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	28,869.66	5,580.51	7,509.12	M
0403	MARCOS CORDERO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,887.40	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	24,113.99	5,580.51	12,264.79	M
0403	NANCY MARGARITA MORENO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,392.69	5,268.59	28,952.76	F
0403	ALEJANDRINA CASANOVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,472.75	5,137.80	20.00	F
0403	ALEJANDRINA CASANOVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,102.08	5,137.80	10,390.67	F
0403	JUAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA VESP 04-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,087.00	1,534.00	1,913.00	M
0403	ELOY BRITO GERONIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	108,455.00	14,094.20	25.00	3,112.66	7,700.31	860.29	3,297.03	7,689.46	0.00	6,434.69	26,847.93	16,250.06	81,607.07	M
0403	CARLITA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,862.77	4,966.29	25.00	1,947.66	4,818.26	780.42	2,063.03	4,811.47	0.00	4,035.69	47,404.98	10,410.15	20,457.79	F
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,748.28	10,086.48	25.00	1,112.08	2,751.13	445.61	1,177.95	2,747.25	0.00	2,315.03	13,400.22	5,943.99	25,348.06	M
0403	ZENEIDA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,748.00	1,534.00	7,252.00	F
0404	GERMANIA PINEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAO BAL MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0404	JUSTINA CHACON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CAO BAL MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	5,926.03	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	66,519.20	11,689.52	9,796.72	F
0404	GERMANIA PINEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAO BAL VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	3,860.17	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,309.80	2,054.81	18,423.04	5,268.59	15,922.41	F
0404	ANDRES MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,437.99	5,268.59	19,907.46	M
0404	MARITZA ABAD SANCHEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0404	XIOMARA FRAGOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,916.02	1,954.51	10,825.28	F
0404	ANDRES MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	31,250.06	5,268.59	3,095.39	M
0404	MARITZA ABAD SANCHEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,404.14	5,399.40	19,794.00	F
0404	ANA BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,649.27	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,030.10	10,135.01	5,204.45	23,792.29	F
0404	JOAQUINA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	30,829.05	5,399.40	4,369.09	F
0404	ANA BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	32,400.22	5,204.45	1,527.08	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0404	JOAQUINA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	CATALINA DE LEON SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,282.02	4,851.44	25.00	2,074.49	5,132.02	831.24	2,197.37	5,124.80	4,732.35	4,296.86	60,541.82	11,088.06	11,740.20	F
0404	RAMONA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	RAMONA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,338.64	5,399.40	20,859.50	F
0404	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0404	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,568.16	5,268.59	14,777.29	F
0404	ANA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	60,999.30	10,798.78	9,396.96	F
0404	DIONICIA SANTAMARIA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,306.91	1,954.51	2,434.39	F
0404	VALERIO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	27,486.06	5,146.60	6,064.09	M
0404	RUHT DELANIA PANIAGUA POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ALODIA CANELA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,640.01	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,552.76	5,137.80	25,939.99	F
0404	RUHT DELANIA PANIAGUA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,577.45	2,027.87	20,219.54	5,263.57	14,093.11	F
0404	FRANCISCA MIESES FIGUEROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0404	LUISA ADAMES SORIANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,105.48	1,534.00	3,894.52	F
0404	MARCO DE LEON PINEDA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,105.23	1,534.00	1,894.77	M
0404	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	POLITECNICO MEDINA 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,426.59	0.00	0.00	1,016.74	2,515.29	407.41	1,076.97	2,511.75	0.00	2,093.71	14,230.05	5,434.45	21,196.54	M
0404	HILARIA SANCHEZ SUERO	POLITECNICO MEDINA 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,977.31	5,797.17	25.00	1,061.25	2,625.39	425.24	1,124.11	2,621.69	0.00	2,210.36	13,418.77	5,672.32	23,558.54	F
0404	VALERIO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	N	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	34,493.02	5,000.24	25.00	989.95	2,449.00	396.67	1,048.59	2,445.56	0.00	2,063.54	11,900.12	5,291.23	22,592.90	M
0405	MERALDA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA VESP 04-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,168.25	1,534.00	5,831.75	F
0405	ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,756.95	5,399.40	1,441.19	M
0405	ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,623.22	5,399.40	25,574.92	M
0405	ANA DILCIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0405	ANA DILCIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,248.18	5,399.40	31,949.96	F
0405	YGNACIA AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,142.10	0.00	0.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.07	0.00	2,372.40	26,238.53	6,157.79	13,903.57	F
0405	YGNACIA AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	40,142.10	7,467.72	25.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.07	0.00	2,397.40	17,481.20	6,157.79	22,660.90	F
0405	ANGELA SIERRA CARELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,262.00	1,534.00	7,738.00	F
0405	EDUARDO NIVAR	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0405	JULIO MEDRANO POZO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,737.00	1,534.00	7,263.00	M
0405	VALERIO ALFONSO PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	32,853.23	5,223.96	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	8,041.93	5,039.68	24,811.30	F
0406	RAMONA BELKIS TATIS DUJARRIC	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	8,727.59	1,534.00	1,272.41	F
0406	SINHIA ELIZABETH DOMINGA RAMIREZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC NOCT MANOLO AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 04-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	3,417.66	5,580.51	32,961.12	F
0406	SINHIA ELIZABETH DOMINGA RAMIREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	15,392.62	5,284.94	19,059.41	F
0406	LUCIA OLIVO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	9,945.41	5,463.54	25,670.88	F
0406	LUCIA OLIVO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,502.76	5,463.54	26,113.53	F
0406	ESCKIE BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,296.52	5,480.08	25.00	1,013.01	2,506.05	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.52	0.00	2,111.02	8,864.53	5,414.48	26,431.99	M
0406	NORMA DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,896.20	5,268.59	449.25	F
0406	ESCKIE BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,296.52	0.00	0.00	1,013.01	2,506.05	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.52	0.00	2,086.02	11,985.47	5,414.48	23,311.05	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0406	NORMA DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,633.58	5,268.59	17,711.87	F
0406	JULIO CESAR LIRANZO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	41,006.15	11,462.86	33,719.16	M
0406	ANDRES LORENZO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,292.31	1,534.00	6,707.69	M
0406	CRISTINO SIERRA PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,095.91	1,534.00	5,904.09	M
0407	ANA MARIA VALERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,607.47	5,268.59	12,737.98	F
0407	ANA MARIA VALERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0407	YNES DE JESUS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ MAT 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	15,507.49	5,697.47	21,633.79	F
0407	YNES DE JESUS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ VESP 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,870.44	5,935.22	25.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,144.94	9,006.93	5,502.52	26,863.51	F
0407	JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,175.37	5,530.19	26,875.47	M
0407	JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,130.61	11,967.82	5,530.19	24,083.02	M
0407	BASILIA MORBAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,778.96	5,137.80	14,713.79	F
0407	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,318.44	8,415.39	25.00	1,243.24	3,075.61	498.16	1,316.88	3,071.28	0.00	2,585.12	12,613.48	6,645.05	30,704.96	F
0407	MARY DIONEIDIS VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,595.69	5,268.59	15,749.76	F
0407	BASILIA MORBAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	22,671.72	5,137.80	10,821.03	F
0407	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,994.52	0.00	0.00	1,176.54	2,910.61	471.44	1,246.23	2,906.51	0.00	2,422.77	6,762.69	6,288.56	34,231.83	F
0407	MARY DIONEIDIS VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0407	JOSE MIGUEL GUANCE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,142.59	5,268.59	7,202.86	M
0407	JOSE MIGUEL GUANCE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,229.50	5,268.59	23,115.95	M
0407	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES BIVIECA	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	6,812.00	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	0.00	4,605.05	52,221.25	11,857.06	25,275.32	F
0500	ISABEL REYES LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,593.70	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	0.00	6,560.19	87,285.16	16,551.39	23,293.37	F
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	95,334.02	11,007.81	25.00	2,736.09	6,768.72	860.29	2,898.15	6,759.18	0.00	5,659.24	59,984.32	14,388.19	35,349.70	F
0501	EDIS ROMITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,959.09	1,534.00	2,040.91	F
0501	JULIA NORIS MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	14,064.44	11,570.85	61,415.18	F
0501	SANTA DE JESUS MADE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.54	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	69,880.91	12,769.18	14,043.63	F
0501	LUIS MANUEL CUETO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	10,954.04	10,537.18	57,736.84	M
0502	KIRSY YANEIRY NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.18	4,333.03	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	4,732.35	4,134.06	43,467.63	10,665.47	26,059.55	F
0502	CARMEN DILIA FAMILIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	65,216.43	11,060.40	6,885.23	F
0502	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,708.64	6,066.37	25.00	2,115.44	5,233.31	847.65	2,240.74	5,225.94	0.00	4,381.18	19,766.52	11,306.90	53,942.12	F
0503	NIDIA DIAZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	92,065.41	10,238.95	25.00	2,642.28	6,536.64	860.29	2,798.79	6,527.44	0.00	5,466.07	40,214.96	13,924.37	51,850.45	F
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,927.30	5,393.68	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	16,117.85	5,204.45	17,809.45	F
0503	RAFAEL DE JESUS FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,160.74	10,537.18	55,530.14	M
0503	MIGUEL CORDONES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	11,186.34	10,408.90	56,668.25	M
0503	MELANIA DOROTEO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	46,204.85	10,275.57	20,780.63	F
0503	JUANA DOMINGA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	16,965.64	11,689.52	59,350.28	F
0503	DAYSÍ DEL CARMEN PILIER MONTAÑO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,589.68	10,275.57	56,395.80	F
0503	FERMIN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.08	1,534.00	8,537.92	M
0503	JULIANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	60,552.72	10,798.78	9,843.54	F
0503	MARTHA MILAGROS URBAEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,164.77	4,082.22	25.00	1,812.83	4,484.70	726.39	1,920.21	4,478.38	0.00	3,758.04	52,936.30	9,689.47	10,228.47	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0503	ROSA JULIA VIRGINIA CARELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	19,521.35	11,316.96	54,252.89	F
0503	ARTURO ASTACIO SANTANA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	23,418.37	10,798.78	46,977.89	M
0503	MARY LUZ CHARLES DE ORTIZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,206.61	0.00	0.00	1,039.13	2,570.67	416.38	1,100.68	2,567.05	0.00	2,139.81	36,106.61	5,554.10	100.00	F
0503	YESENIA CEDEÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,257.16	7,597.94	25.00	1,184.08	2,929.26	474.46	1,254.22	2,925.13	0.00	2,463.30	11,722.68	6,328.85	29,534.48	F
0503	FELICITA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-03	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0504	ANA LUCIA VARGAS ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,636.35	5,676.40	25.00	2,055.96	5,086.18	823.82	2,177.75	5,079.02	0.00	4,258.71	17,951.11	10,989.02	53,685.24	F
0504	FERNANDO BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	4,970.18	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	1,577.45	4,135.99	58,150.45	10,670.50	11,409.52	M
0504	MARIO ACOSTA CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	71,025.85	15,344.38	31,046.65	M
0504	VENECIA MAGALY GARCIA MADURO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	59,110.12	14,397.71	36,290.97	F
0504	SONIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,294.98	1,954.51	2,446.32	F
0504	MARTINA CARELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,258.37	1,954.51	8,482.93	F
0504	DOMINGA MARIA RIJO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,102.38	5,764.10	25.00	2,069.34	5,119.27	829.18	2,191.91	5,112.06	0.00	4,286.25	32,617.15	11,060.51	39,485.23	F
0504	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	3,929.53	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,154.90	3,908.25	50,651.36	10,079.37	15,055.08	M
0504	PAULINA PEGUERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	21,338.15	10,275.57	45,647.33	F
0504	ARNALDO JOSE DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	57,952.79	10,147.29	8,196.41	M
0504	HERMINIA POLONIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,292.02	1,954.51	8,449.28	F
0504	PERSY LEONATO DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.	fijo	70,268.78	5,419.06	25.00	2,016.71	4,989.08	808.09	2,136.17	4,982.06	0.00	4,177.88	12,883.67	10,779.23	57,385.11	M
0504	MAIRA ZORRILLA MARIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,447.63	7,035.71	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	860.29	2,384.81	5,561.94	0.00	4,661.26	52,727.55	11,992.01	25,720.08	F
0504	ELADIO OZUNA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0504	EVANGELISTA ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	45,909.56	10,275.57	21,075.92	M
0504	RAFAEL BERROA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	45,437.24	10,147.29	20,711.97	M
0504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO II MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	63,663.94	11,689.52	12,651.97	F
0504	SALVADOR BETANCOURT TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	4,861.44	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,200.92	37,441.00	10,839.03	33,217.62	M
0505	LOIDA INMACULADA PEGUERO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	68,708.75	15,723.05	36,032.31	F
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,487.79	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	27,404.18	5,697.47	9,737.10	M
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0505	JUAN JOSE POLANCO JIMENEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-05	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	16,823.33	0.00	25.00	482.83	1,194.46	193.47	511.43	1,192.77	0.00	1,019.26	1,019.26	2,580.70	15,804.07	M
0506	ANTONIO MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	89,534.24	9,249.20	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	860.29	2,721.84	6,347.98	1,577.45	5,316.47	77,768.63	13,565.20	11,765.61	M
0506	NEREYDA CASTRO REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA CALDERON GIBBS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	43,181.11	10,537.18	25,509.77	F
0506	ERMIRA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	30,375.30	10,602.58	38,741.92	F
0506	MANUEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,440.01	1,534.00	2,559.99	M
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA FANEYTTES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,290.74	5,295.88	25.00	2,046.04	5,061.64	819.84	2,167.24	5,054.51	1,577.45	4,238.28	16,908.56	10,935.99	54,382.18	F
0506	MANUEL DE JESUS ALDUEY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-06	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,800.00	1,534.00	8,200.00	M
0507	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA MAT 05-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	54,538.41	11,689.52	21,777.50	M
0507	CRESENCIA YSABEL SANTANA MELLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.73	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.66	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.77	41,228.40	10,688.11	28,446.33	F
0507	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 05-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,532.10	9,172.61	25.00	2,512.17	6,214.78	860.29	2,660.98	6,206.03	0.00	5,198.15	29,153.03	13,281.10	58,379.07	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0508	NIRDA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,557.82	1,954.51	3,183.48	F
0508	LEANDRO DE LA CRUZ PIANTINIS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	N	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	91,172.43	10,028.90	25.00	2,616.65	6,473.24	860.29	2,771.64	6,464.13	0.00	5,413.29	76,392.21	13,797.66	14,780.22	M
0509	MONICA HERMINIA FELIX CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.27	3,043.93	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	701.50	1,854.41	4,324.92	3,154.90	3,630.12	41,029.86	9,357.44	19,970.41	F
0510	MILAGROS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	42,375.55	11,394.94	31,907.02	F
0510	NARCISO HENSON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO MAT 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	5,926.02	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	26,839.09	11,689.52	49,476.82	M
0510	INGRIT MARIA GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,596.23	10,537.18	10,094.65	F
0510	JISELA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	53,768.12	11,978.05	24,581.13	F
0510	INGRID CARINA MORA BERAS	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	57,576.31	10,537.18	11,114.57	F
0510	PABLO MEDINA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	83,071.86	8,123.45	25.00	2,384.16	5,898.10	860.29	2,525.38	5,889.79	0.00	4,934.54	16,324.80	12,648.18	66,747.06	M
0511	LIDIA SHEPHARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	12,071.64	10,275.57	54,913.84	F
0511	MARIBEL JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	37,279.88	10,537.18	31,411.00	F
0511	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE CORREA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,637.62	4,359.38	25.00	1,855.10	4,589.27	743.33	1,964.98	4,582.81	0.00	3,845.08	17,417.05	9,915.41	47,220.57	F
0511	ESCOLATICA DE LEON DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,062.00	1,534.00	7,938.00	F
0511	YESENIA CEDEÑO JAVIER	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-11	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,257.16	0.00	0.00	1,184.08	2,929.26	474.46	1,254.22	2,925.13	1,577.45	2,438.30	4,675.61	6,328.85	36,581.55	F
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,161.06	5,399.40	13,037.08	F
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 06-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,584.57	0.00	0.00	1,136.08	2,810.50	455.22	1,203.37	2,806.55	0.00	2,339.45	29,437.22	6,072.27	10,147.35	F
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	29,638.75	6,009.39	9,535.87	F
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,308.66	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	3,154.90	2,340.22	12,813.16	6,009.39	26,361.46	F
0602	MARYS ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	4,970.18	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	1,577.45	4,135.99	13,412.63	10,670.50	56,147.34	F
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,362.17	6,009.39	28,812.45	M
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	2,902.84	6,009.39	36,271.78	M
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	8,120.43	5,073.65	24,954.18	F
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAL. MARIO IMBERT MCGREGOR J.E.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	13,799.45	5,073.65	19,275.16	F
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	48,037.71	13,898.32	25.00	1,378.68	3,410.68	552.43	1,460.35	3,405.87	0.00	2,864.03	37,993.31	7,368.98	10,044.40	F
0602	FRANCISCA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	12,378.37	10,798.78	58,017.89	F
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	4,107.50	5,853.43	34,050.45	F
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	18,221.09	5,853.43	19,936.86	F
0602	MILEDIS VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,078.40	1,954.51	6,662.90	F
0602	SILVANA GUMERCINDA GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	34,008.09	12,769.18	49,916.46	F
0602	JULIO CESAR DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,735.80	6,259.66	25.00	2,144.92	5,306.24	859.46	2,271.97	5,298.77	0.00	4,441.89	13,239.96	11,464.47	61,495.84	M
0602	DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	2,897.01	5,997.33	36,198.98	F
0602	DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,761.57	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,154.90	2,173.05	34,853.18	5,575.48	1,492.81	F
0602	ENERCIDA LUCIA ABREU JEREZ DE ROJAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-02	S	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	2,193.45	1,534.00	7,806.55	F
0602	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DELGADO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,174.06	5,399.40	23,024.08	F
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,418.22	5,399.40	25,779.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0603	ALTAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	21,832.33	11,060.40	50,269.31	F
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	31,294.08	5,853.43	6,863.87	M
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	8,887.89	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	28,693.64	5,268.59	5,651.81	F
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	3,672.50	5,853.43	34,485.45	M
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	3,850.05	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	1,577.45	1,904.60	8,157.21	4,878.70	23,646.56	F
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	16,229.40	4,878.70	15,574.37	F
0603	MAXIMA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	1,979.23	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	4,732.35	3,329.69	11,469.20	8,577.65	44,447.71	F
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE JEREZ GENAO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,044.98	5,268.59	24,300.47	M
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES DURAN MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,135.11	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	4,732.35	2,362.51	14,248.78	6,067.25	25,302.99	F
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES DURAN VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	14,885.85	6,067.25	24,665.92	F
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,564.00	3,068.00	18,436.00	F
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,154.90	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0603	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-03	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0603	NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO	POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,558.67	8,002.73	25.00	2,369.43	5,861.67	860.29	2,509.78	5,853.41	0.00	4,904.21	15,000.92	12,575.37	67,557.75	F
0604	CONFESOR ALFONSO NUÑEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	42,512.36	14,019.04	50,220.16	M
0604	LISANDRO ELIAS CRUCETA AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	38,921.65	10,798.78	31,474.61	M
0604	LUZ ARACELIS LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	58,144.63	11,188.68	14,793.31	F
0604	MARIA ZENEIDA DISLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,565.53	1,954.51	9,175.77	F
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,884.58	5,268.59	8,460.87	M
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,377.15	5,268.59	22,968.30	M
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	12,929.12	6,437.01	29,033.15	F
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	16,183.05	6,437.01	25,779.22	F
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	M
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	16,693.90	6,009.39	22,480.72	M
0604	ADELSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	5,926.03	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	52,089.21	11,689.52	24,226.71	M
0604	FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	15,222.29	10,798.78	55,173.97	M
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,905.99	5,268.59	31,439.46	M
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	17,483.75	5,301.29	17,074.87	F
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	32,013.94	5,301.29	2,544.68	F
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,646.82	5,268.59	18,698.63	F
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	5,329.56	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	3,154.90	2,267.73	34,730.90	5,821.24	3,217.24	F
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,402.18	5,399.40	25,795.96	F
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,166.06	5,399.40	29,032.08	F
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	0.00	0.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	0.00	2,199.90	6,743.25	5,710.05	30,480.02	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	6,205.22	25.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	0.00	2,224.90	22,533.71	5,710.05	14,689.56	M
0604	MARIA RAMONA PICHARDO TAVERA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	53,958.45	10,537.18	14,732.42	F
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0604	MARIA BATISTA MARTE DE TIBURCI..	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,341.70	1,954.51	8,399.60	F
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,343.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	33,713.05	5,399.40	1,485.09	F
0604	ARGENTINA NERYS BAEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	5,695.34	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,577.45	2,233.13	10,470.00	5,731.43	26,892.66	F
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,870.64	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,079.47	5,068.61	24,962.34	F
0605	GRISIELA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	3,154.90	2,042.41	20,276.00	5,301.29	14,282.62	F
0605	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	107,491.09	13,473.10	25.00	3,084.99	7,631.87	860.29	3,267.73	7,621.12	1,577.45	6,377.72	24,833.65	16,113.28	82,657.44	F
0605	MARIBEL CRISTIANA JOAQUIN DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	29,504.64	13,829.71	61,893.61	F
0605	FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	21,452.93	5,039.68	11,400.30	F
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	12,464.24	5,268.59	21,881.21	F
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	20,719.35	5,268.59	13,626.10	F
0605	OSCAR VALDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,786.52	1,954.51	5,954.78	M
0605	PABLO MARIA FRIAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,314.22	5,399.40	25,883.92	F
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,291.69	5,268.59	29,053.76	F
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,312.96	5,137.80	23,179.79	F
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,649.33	5,137.80	23,843.42	F
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,520.41	5,268.59	3,825.04	M
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,606.58	5,268.59	25,738.87	M
0605	RAFAEL ANTONIO FUENTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,914.94	1,534.00	7,085.06	M
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	14,760.79	5,301.29	19,797.83	F
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,255.89	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	4,732.35	2,067.41	12,269.63	5,301.29	22,288.99	F
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	25,756.50	5,137.80	7,736.25	F
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	19,012.37	5,530.19	17,038.47	F
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,938.99	5,268.59	23,406.46	F
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,824.02	1,954.51	8,917.28	M
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,042.41	32,093.28	5,301.29	2,465.34	F
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,886.87	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	19,455.26	5,301.29	15,103.36	F
0605	MARTHA IVELICE SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,675.95	5,268.59	14,669.50	F
0605	MARTHA IVELICE SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,955.58	5,268.59	24,389.87	F
0605	GRISIELA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	4,571.38	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	9,447.77	5,301.29	25,110.85	F
0605	JUAN RAMON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,441.11	1,954.51	7,300.19	M
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	17,427.18	5,399.40	17,770.96	F
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,993.25	5,399.40	13,204.89	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	JOSE RAMON ALMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	14,265.42	11,150.95	58,426.55	M
0605	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,577.45	778.02	6,688.62	1,954.51	6,052.68	M
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,009.03	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	4,732.35	2,052.87	11,682.08	5,263.57	22,630.57	F
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	28,058.41	5,575.48	8,287.58	F
0605	CECILIA ESTEFANIA PAULINO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA BUENO ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0605	MARIA GUMERCINDA DOMINGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,741.53	1,534.00	6,258.47	F
0605	MIGUEL GALVAN MEJIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M
0605	MILAGROS MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,723.62	1,534.00	6,276.38	F
0605	SERGIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ DURAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	5,862.56	5,263.57	28,450.09	F
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,991.79	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0606	DOMITILU NUÑEZ YNFAnte	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,570.80	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	1,577.45	5,899.77	31,036.69	14,965.71	68,367.24	M
0606	DULCE NUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0606	ROSA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,624.25	1,534.00	8,375.75	F
0606	OGILDA INOCENCIA CUEVAS ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	5,363.80	5,268.59	28,981.65	F
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	10,100.49	5,039.68	22,752.74	F
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,605.85	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,180.32	15,977.02	5,594.34	20,491.96	M
0606	YCEYSO ANTONIO VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MORROBEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	48,210.21	11,188.68	24,727.73	F
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,125.98	5,399.40	8,072.16	F
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,057.00	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	3,154.90	2,444.89	13,710.44	6,281.05	27,235.16	F
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	3,034.07	6,281.05	37,911.53	F
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	M
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,343.77	5,399.40	12,854.37	M
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,499.22	5,399.40	26,698.92	M
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,659.22	5,399.40	24,538.92	F
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,902.56	5,399.40	11,295.58	F
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	32,982.68	5,073.65	91.93	M
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,480.43	5,073.65	25,594.18	M
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	17,509.80	5,789.29	20,230.02	M
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	5,768.66	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	3,154.90	2,255.42	13,235.49	5,789.29	24,504.33	M
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	25,869.14	5,039.68	6,984.09	F
0606	CARMEN CORCINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	17,267.60	11,689.52	59,048.32	F
0606	DAYS MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	DAYS MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,570.14	5,399.40	20,628.00	F
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,611.28	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	10,085.05	5,725.15	27,236.63	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	M
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,154.90	2,205.71	24,930.58	5,725.15	12,391.10	F
0606	GERMANIA MERCEDES HICIANO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,867.52	5,908.09	25.00	2,091.30	5,173.59	837.98	2,215.17	5,166.31	0.00	4,331.47	30,630.83	11,177.88	42,236.69	F
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 06-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,028.07	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,154.90	2,173.05	33,494.68	5,575.48	2,851.31	M
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,854.33	0.00	0.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,178.09	3,050.90	5,653.45	33,803.43	F
0606	ENRIQUE RHADAMES BALDERA ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,116.96	5,014.12	25.00	1,954.96	4,836.30	783.35	2,070.76	4,829.49	0.00	4,050.72	11,437.77	10,449.14	56,679.19	M
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,854.33	6,066.37	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	9,220.82	5,653.45	27,633.51	F
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,458.67	1,534.00	5,541.33	F
0606	ARELIS MARIA GARCIA BENCOSME	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	BIBLIOTECARIO J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	1,577.45	883.13	2,988.18	2,227.37	11,531.82	F
0606	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VICENTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,254.09	1,534.00	8,745.91	F
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ CABREJA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0606	TELESFORO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	M
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO GRANDE MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	4,685.49	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	M
0607	MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAS HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,485.72	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	52,020.32	10,275.57	14,965.17	F
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAS HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,036.87	6,000.82	25.00	2,153.56	5,327.62	860.29	2,281.12	5,320.11	1,577.45	4,459.68	13,943.88	11,508.02	61,092.99	F
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	M
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,674.22	5,399.40	26,523.92	F
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	32,164.61	5,853.43	5,993.34	F
0607	JENY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	18,321.52	12,480.66	63,569.69	F
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	13,360.91	4,483.78	15,868.39	M
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	5,465.44	5,268.59	28,880.01	F
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,381.69	5,268.59	26,963.76	F
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,585.58	5,268.59	24,759.87	F
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,613.75	5,268.59	5,731.70	M
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,988.47	5,268.59	20,356.98	M
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,683.42	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	12,446.80	5,137.80	21,045.95	M
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	1,577.45	1,727.45	3,743.34	4,483.78	25,485.96	M
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,467.53	5,268.59	25,877.92	F
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	25,251.56	5,575.48	11,094.43	F
0607	MARIA MERCEDES ESTRELLA VASQUEZ DE GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,263.72	4,477.20	25.00	1,873.07	4,633.72	750.53	1,984.02	4,627.20	0.00	3,882.09	45,261.23	10,011.45	20,002.49	F
0608	ROSA ELENA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,316.43	6,557.10	25.00	2,190.28	5,418.47	860.29	2,320.02	5,410.83	0.00	4,535.30	59,873.25	11,689.59	16,443.18	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0608	MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,923.22	1,954.51	4,818.08	F
0608	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO GABRIEL ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ 06-08	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	12,597.09	11,462.86	62,128.22	F
0609	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES ULLOA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	31,070.48	5,399.40	4,127.66	F
0609	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES ULLOA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,540.22	5,399.40	25,657.92	F
0609	MARIA JACQUELINE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	52,741.91	10,537.18	15,948.96	F
0610	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,074.60	5,268.59	26,270.85	F
0610	FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
0610	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	16,061.63	5,399.40	19,136.51	F
0610	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,718.34	5,399.40	19,479.80	F
0610	CIPRIAN HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,643.35	1,954.51	3,097.95	F
0610	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,981.81	5,137.80	22,510.94	M
0610	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	21,040.65	5,137.80	12,452.10	M
0610	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	28,025.93	5,268.59	6,319.52	F
0610	MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	41,104.17	10,798.78	29,292.09	F
0700	EDUVIGIS ELIZABET ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,593.70	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	0.00	6,560.19	92,161.77	16,551.39	18,416.76	F
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,202.06	4,691.80	25.00	952.90	2,357.35	381.82	1,009.34	2,354.03	0.00	1,987.24	7,539.10	5,093.20	25,662.96	M
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,202.06	0.00	0.00	952.90	2,357.35	381.82	1,009.34	2,354.03	0.00	1,962.24	11,818.39	5,093.20	21,383.67	M
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	5,145.63	5,399.40	30,052.51	M
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	M
0701	MARTIN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	7,475.94	8,577.65	48,440.97	M
0701	JUANA MARIA GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0702	JOSE ADRIANO BRITO UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	18,787.82	14,397.71	76,613.27	M
0702	RINA CONCEPCION MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,036.35	6,779.83	25.00	2,268.34	5,611.58	860.29	2,402.71	5,603.68	1,577.45	4,696.05	58,298.64	12,075.55	20,737.71	F
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	13,625.01	5,853.43	24,532.94	F
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO VESP 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	9,879.92	5,853.43	28,278.03	F
0702	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	5,306.01	5,284.94	29,146.02	F
0702	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,114.66	5,284.94	26,337.37	F
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	46,122.73	10,537.18	22,568.14	F
0702	ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	32,751.42	10,798.78	37,644.84	F
0702	YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,074.61	4,012.86	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	3,154.90	1,979.71	10,004.35	5,073.65	23,070.26	F
0702	YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	4,481.27	5,073.65	28,593.34	F
0702	ELBA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ POLANCO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	20,897.96	11,150.95	51,794.01	F
0702	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GIL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,809.82	10,839.03	58,848.81	F
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,848.39	5,694.19	25.00	1,028.85	2,545.24	412.26	1,089.79	2,541.65	0.00	2,143.64	8,764.05	5,499.15	27,084.34	F
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,882.48	0.00	0.00	1,029.83	2,547.66	412.65	1,090.83	2,544.07	0.00	2,120.66	2,658.90	5,504.38	33,223.58	F
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,155.61	20,415.78	5,530.19	15,635.06	F
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	26,281.69	5,530.19	9,769.15	F
0703	LUZ MARIA GUIZARRI GONZALEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	3,929.53	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,154.90	3,908.26	35,454.41	10,079.37	30,252.04	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	RITA GRECIA PAULINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,245.02	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	1,577.45	3,908.26	16,718.58	10,079.37	48,987.87	F
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC NOCT EL INDI0 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,293.51	5,268.59	18,051.94	M
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	33,269.64	5,268.59	1,075.81	M
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	32,517.43	5,853.43	5,640.52	F
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	20,312.09	5,853.43	17,845.86	F
0704	FRANCIA LUZ MANZUETA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,655.22	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	1,577.45	4,351.14	51,319.82	11,228.92	21,880.48	F
0704	ESMERALDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,526.25	1,954.51	11,215.05	M
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,677.47	5,137.80	25,815.28	F
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	19,955.06	5,137.80	13,537.69	F
0704	MARCIA MARINA MERCEDES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	7,929.66	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	1,577.45	4,984.94	26,311.90	12,769.18	57,612.65	F
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC. PRIM. LOS CASTAÑOS, REG. 07, DIST. 04, SAN FCO. DE M.	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,524.08	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	37,569.12	5,853.43	588.83	M
0704	ANGELA TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,741.99	6,133.51	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	1,577.45	4,501.36	47,948.88	11,608.08	27,793.11	F
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,676.30	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,112.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0704	OLGA ENELBA MERCEDES H DE MARMOLEJOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,219.97	1,534.00	4,780.03	F
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS DE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,953.47	8,642.14	25.00	2,495.56	6,173.70	860.29	2,643.39	6,165.00	1,577.45	5,163.95	46,390.36	13,198.99	40,563.11	F
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	26,120.49	5,530.19	9,930.35	F
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO J.E.E. 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	21,090.37	5,530.19	14,960.47	F
0705	CELESTE NUÑEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,103.57	7,190.01	25.00	2,270.27	5,616.35	860.29	2,404.75	5,608.44	0.00	4,700.02	47,462.30	12,085.08	31,641.27	F
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,178.06	5,399.40	30,020.08	M
0705	FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,448.47	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	42,498.71	11,060.40	29,602.93	F
0705	GABRIELA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.23	5,763.22	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	1,577.45	4,385.06	30,652.31	11,316.96	43,121.92	F
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,485.72	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	37,981.23	10,275.57	29,004.26	F
0705	ELENA AURORA PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	27,295.19	11,689.52	49,020.73	F
0705	GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,062.82	7,415.65	25.00	2,297.80	5,684.46	860.29	2,433.91	5,676.45	0.00	4,756.71	14,843.94	12,221.20	65,218.88	F
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,448.18	5,399.40	30,749.96	F
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,112.82	5,530.19	25,938.02	F
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	9,172.37	5,530.19	26,878.47	F
0705	SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.23	4,571.38	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	3,154.90	4,109.82	28,249.69	10,602.58	40,867.54	F
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,176.93	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	13,643.13	5,419.52	21,686.19	M
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	13,230.35	5,419.52	22,098.97	M
0705	MERCEDES PAULINO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,570.02	1,954.51	11,171.28	F
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,326.00	5,399.40	12,872.14	M
0706	ISABEL CRISTINA REYNA LUGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	95,401.08	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	86,063.43	14,397.71	9,337.65	F
0706	NATIVIDAD ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.26	6,624.15	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	1,577.45	4,655.44	26,993.11	11,978.05	51,356.15	F
0706	TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	12,522.72	11,060.40	59,578.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,577.12	5,268.59	1,768.33	F
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,426.58	5,268.59	25,918.87	F
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,697.73	4,447.95	25.00	967.12	2,392.54	387.52	1,024.41	2,389.17	3,154.90	2,016.53	23,656.69	5,169.23	10,041.04	M
0706	ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	12,622.59	5,268.59	21,722.86	F
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	M
0706	ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0706	MARIA MINERVA DE JESUS SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,954.54	10,798.78	27,441.72	F
0706	YSELSON ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,938.14	5,399.40	5,260.00	M
0706	YSELSON ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	11,982.14	5,399.40	23,216.00	M
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	25,377.22	5,399.40	9,820.92	F
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,248.18	5,399.40	31,949.96	F
0706	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,484.30	1,954.51	7,257.00	F
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,210.15	0.00	0.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,021.82	18,653.97	5,247.84	15,556.18	F
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	26,800.77	5,594.34	9,668.21	F
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,622.22	5,399.40	26,575.92	F
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,223.14	5,399.40	8,975.00	F
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,210.15	5,071.21	25.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,046.82	8,003.29	5,247.84	26,206.86	F
0706	SERGIO DARIO MONEGRO SOSA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,494.94	6,652.48	25.00	2,252.80	5,573.14	860.29	2,386.25	5,565.29	1,577.45	4,664.05	37,247.37	11,998.72	41,247.57	M
0706	ALCEDO SANTOS JEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0706	MARIA CARIDAD DE LA CRUZ GILBERT	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,225.82	1,954.51	11,515.48	F
0706	SIXTO ANTIGUA ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-06	N	MENSAJERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,480.07	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	9,098.70	5,332.73	25,664.89	M
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,829.46	0.00	0.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,117.53	25,153.86	5,496.24	10,675.60	M
0707	AMABLE DE JESUS JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	N	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,695.00	17,443.80	25.00	3,521.35	8,711.35	860.29	3,729.93	8,699.08	0.00	7,276.28	53,127.26	18,270.72	69,567.74	M
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT JESUS MARIA JORGE 07-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	6,979.89	5,268.59	27,365.56	F
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,434.60	5,268.59	26,910.85	F
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	5,886.08	5,399.40	29,312.06	F
0707	ANA HOLENNY CORDERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	41,676.65	10,798.78	28,719.61	F
0707	ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	13,402.33	10,798.78	56,993.93	F
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,605.85	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	8,727.90	5,594.34	27,741.08	F
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	14,342.14	5,399.40	20,856.00	F
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,734.70	0.00	0.00	1,082.99	2,679.16	433.95	1,147.13	2,675.39	1,577.45	2,230.12	4,693.59	5,788.50	33,041.11	F
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,156.99	5,399.40	7,041.15	F
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,278.24	5,399.40	25,919.90	F
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,155.32	5,403.80	5,594.34	31,065.18	F
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,992.72	5,399.40	20,205.42	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,734.70	6,082.22	25.00	1,082.99	2,679.16	433.95	1,147.13	2,675.39	0.00	2,255.12	9,310.72	5,788.50	28,423.98	F
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	M
0707	RANFIS JOSE PANTALEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	29,365.35	10,798.78	41,030.91	M
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,704.55	3,242.90	25.00	1,684.82	4,168.02	675.10	1,784.62	4,162.15	0.00	3,494.44	35,374.06	9,005.27	23,330.49	F
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	4,972.37	5,530.19	31,078.47	F
0707	REYNA YSABEL GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	5,201.73	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	7,887.25	4,605.05	46,920.91	11,857.06	30,575.66	F
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	2,862.56	5,263.57	31,450.09	F
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,050.49	5,263.57	26,262.16	F
0800	VIRGINIA ANTONIA FERMIN ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE SANTIAGO	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	18,887.09	5,263.57	15,425.56	M
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,221.91	4,007.42	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	1,577.45	1,929.32	8,349.75	4,942.84	23,872.16	F
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	2,469.65	4,942.84	29,752.26	F
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	2,670.16	5,527.68	33,364.27	M
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	2,450.83	5,073.65	30,623.78	F
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,083.05	5,853.43	27,074.90	F
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	21,816.85	5,853.43	16,341.10	F
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL MAT 08-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,308.62	5,921.86	25.00	1,070.76	2,648.91	429.05	1,134.18	2,645.18	0.00	2,229.94	9,114.53	5,723.14	28,194.09	F
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,308.62	0.00	0.00	1,070.76	2,648.91	429.05	1,134.18	2,645.18	1,577.45	2,204.94	7,848.50	5,723.14	29,460.12	F
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,475.60	5,268.59	26,869.85	F
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	29,400.57	5,268.59	4,944.88	F
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	M
0801	ANGEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,815.88	275.53	25.00	1,114.02	2,755.93	446.38	1,180.00	2,752.05	0.00	2,319.02	31,278.47	5,954.36	7,537.41	M
0801	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GORIS ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-01	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.33	5,912.08	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	9,066.53	5,653.45	27,787.80	M
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,058.48	4,828.98	25.00	977.48	2,418.15	391.67	1,035.38	2,414.75	0.00	2,037.86	7,748.31	5,224.57	26,310.17	F
0802	HIPOLITO MARTIN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	10,391.79	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	3,154.90	5,702.63	75,435.17	14,492.37	20,633.05	M
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CERRO PRIETO MAT 08-02	N	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	37,141.28	5,326.59	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	16,894.76	5,697.47	20,246.52	M
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,434.60	5,268.59	26,910.85	F
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	7,539.89	5,268.59	26,805.56	F
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,266.06	5,399.40	13,932.08	F
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	21,357.30	5,853.43	16,800.65	M
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,577.45	2,027.87	7,240.01	5,263.57	27,072.64	M
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,083.05	5,853.43	27,074.90	M
0802	CELENIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	23,135.95	12,480.66	58,755.26	M
0802	ESTANISLAO VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	4,991.78	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	1,577.45	4,142.78	54,148.05	10,688.11	15,526.70	M
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	31,715.42	5,268.59	2,630.03	F
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	22,903.87	5,268.59	11,441.58	F
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0803	RICARDO UREÑA CID	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,853.23	4,254.93	25.00	1,000.29	2,474.58	400.81	1,059.54	2,471.09	0.00	2,084.83	7,241.10	5,346.48	27,612.13	M
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,964.01	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	1,577.45	2,079.53	10,160.09	5,332.73	24,603.50	F
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	2,616.98	5,332.73	32,146.61	F
0803	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA ROSA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAYORDOMO I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,402.69	1,534.00	5,597.31	M
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,017.21	0.00	0.00	947.59	2,344.22	379.70	1,003.72	2,340.92	0.00	1,951.31	31,487.65	5,064.84	1,529.56	F
0803	JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,048.89	1,954.51	2,692.41	M
0803	VICTOR ANTONIO BATISTA FILPO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	18,426.58	5,268.59	15,918.87	F
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,759.35	5,268.59	9,586.10	F
0803	ANGELA FRANCISCA ESPINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,471.25	1,954.51	7,270.05	F
0803	HECTOR ESTEBAN FIGUEROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0803	RICARDO UREÑA CID	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	2,733.34	5,658.49	34,153.79	F
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,894.92	5,137.80	23,597.83	F
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,675.33	5,137.80	28,817.42	F
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	3,367.93	25.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,752.45	14,139.31	4,483.78	15,089.99	F
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,254.29	5,268.59	18,091.16	M
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,081.58	5,268.59	14,263.87	M
0803	LUCILA CEVERINO CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,096.88	1,954.51	6,644.42	F
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,608.18	5,399.40	31,589.96	F
0803	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,435.96	5,137.80	23,056.79	F
0803	MIRCIANES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	30,401.75	5,821.24	7,546.39	M
0803	MIRCIANES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,478.04	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	24,419.65	5,821.24	13,528.49	M
0803	LUIS PORFIRIO SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	15,401.39	5,263.57	18,911.26	M
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,017.21	6,938.52	25.00	947.59	2,344.22	379.70	1,003.72	2,340.92	0.00	1,976.31	12,770.27	5,064.84	20,246.94	F
0803	FELIX ANTONIO BETANCES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,122.00	1,534.00	6,878.00	M
0803	ISAAC ANTONIO GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,324.02	1,954.51	11,417.28	M
0803	RAFAEL DE JESUS PAULINO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,943.07	1,954.51	6,798.23	M
0803	ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ	POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,241.99	7,298.65	25.00	2,331.65	5,768.18	860.29	2,469.76	5,760.06	1,577.45	4,826.41	33,325.57	12,388.53	47,916.42	F
0804	CARMEN YUBELKIS PARRA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,176.43	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	3,154.90	5,899.77	84,395.88	14,965.71	15,008.05	F
0804	GUILLERMINA IZQUIERDO REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,441.01	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	1,577.45	6,369.66	32,737.07	16,093.92	74,617.60	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MILDRE BEATRIZ SILVESTRE MUÑOZ VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	54,605.76	15,723.05	50,135.30	F
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	13,395.83	5,039.68	19,457.40	F
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,698.49	5,039.68	25,154.74	F
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	17,365.56	5,527.68	18,668.87	M
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	35,934.43	5,527.68	100.00	M
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,055.50	34,680.00	5,335.25	100.00	F
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,951.07	3,844.62	25.00	888.30	2,197.53	355.94	940.91	2,194.43	0.00	1,854.21	8,342.62	4,747.90	22,608.45	F
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,951.07	0.00	0.00	888.30	2,197.53	355.94	940.91	2,194.43	0.00	1,829.21	2,334.48	4,747.90	28,616.59	F
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,307.28	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,305.58	5,268.59	24,039.87	M
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,266.99	5,268.59	31,078.46	F
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,165.58	5,268.59	26,179.87	F
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	31,109.76	5,268.59	3,235.69	F
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	4,654.70	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	3,154.90	2,080.50	25,683.34	5,335.25	9,096.66	F
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,029.81	18,417.37	5,268.59	15,928.08	F
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,730.11	5,268.59	26,615.34	F
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,524.75	5,301.29	26,033.87	F
0804	YSAAC CLEOTILDE CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	22,174.64	11,689.52	54,141.28	F
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	22,815.21	5,301.29	11,743.41	F
0804	MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	5,544.13	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	1,577.45	2,211.33	11,772.77	5,674.83	25,220.93	F
0804	MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	11,450.44	5,463.54	24,165.85	F
0804	AYDA LUZ LOPEZ FELIPE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	20,015.78	12,185.14	59,792.89	F
0804	DELICIA ARELIS ACOSTA DE MESON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	40,413.41	11,462.86	34,311.90	F
0804	GERMANIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	103,961.99	12,248.60	25.00	2,983.71	7,381.30	860.29	3,160.44	7,370.91	3,154.90	6,169.15	64,737.65	15,612.50	39,224.34	F
0804	ESTERLINA CRUZ SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,766.97	6,138.21	25.00	2,174.51	5,379.45	860.29	2,303.32	5,371.88	1,577.45	4,502.83	60,549.16	11,611.62	15,217.81	F
0804	AGUSTIN QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	42,236.65	758.32	25.00	1,212.19	2,998.80	485.72	1,283.99	2,994.58	0.00	2,521.18	4,406.43	6,479.10	37,830.22	M
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,366.83	7,179.08	25.00	1,158.53	2,866.04	464.22	1,227.15	2,862.01	0.00	2,410.68	24,962.94	6,192.27	15,403.89	F
0804	ANA MERCEDES LIRIANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,831.33	1,534.00	2,168.67	F
0804	ROSY ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	14,122.78	12,185.14	65,685.89	F
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,366.83	0.00	0.00	1,158.53	2,866.04	464.22	1,227.15	2,862.01	1,577.45	2,385.68	18,678.63	6,192.27	21,688.20	F
0805	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS BADIA	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	30,845.46	14,019.04	61,887.06	M
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	4,236.35	5,419.52	31,092.97	M
0805	PAULA ARNO PEREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,975.93	5,928.49	25.00	2,094.41	5,181.29	839.22	2,218.47	5,173.99	0.00	4,337.88	53,295.05	11,194.50	19,680.88	F
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,156.05	3,320.04	25.00	894.18	2,212.08	358.29	947.14	2,208.96	0.00	1,866.32	5,995.27	4,779.33	25,160.78	F
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,984.96	0.00	0.00	1,004.07	2,483.93	402.33	1,063.54	2,480.43	0.00	2,067.61	31,220.92	5,366.69	3,764.04	M
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	8,843.30	5,527.68	27,191.13	M
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	5,212.47	25.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,217.63	10,360.61	5,691.18	26,739.69	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	37,100.30	0.00	0.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	4,732.35	2,192.63	15,189.48	5,691.18	21,910.82	F
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,595.45	0.00	0.00	992.89	2,456.28	397.85	1,051.70	2,452.82	0.00	2,044.59	7,605.14	5,306.95	26,990.31	F
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,595.45	5,216.22	25.00	992.89	2,456.28	397.85	1,051.70	2,452.82	0.00	2,069.59	27,030.70	5,306.95	7,564.75	F
0805	DELICY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	18,866.02	5,789.29	18,873.80	F
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	10,490.40	5,268.59	23,855.05	F
0805	DELICY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,628.57	5,789.29	28,111.25	F
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	30,944.61	5,268.59	3,400.84	F
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,984.96	5,362.82	25.00	1,004.07	2,483.93	402.33	1,063.54	2,480.43	0.00	2,092.61	10,026.06	5,366.69	24,958.90	M
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	3,031.73	4,288.82	24,926.73	F
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	5,682.20	5,527.68	30,352.23	M
0805	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE BORBON	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,351.04	5,137.80	19,141.71	F
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,128.43	5,399.40	25,069.71	F
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,966.41	5,399.40	13,231.73	F
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA ROJAS ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	13,859.05	11,462.86	60,866.26	F
0805	LUIS DANARIO QUELIZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,957.89	8,802.31	25.00	2,466.99	6,103.01	860.29	2,613.12	6,094.41	0.00	5,105.11	16,086.38	13,057.71	69,871.51	M
0805	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	5,788.20	1,534.00	4,211.80	F
0805	JULIO CESAR YCIANO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,721.59	5,380.53	26,353.56	M
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,748.28	5,820.31	25.00	1,112.08	2,751.13	445.61	1,177.95	2,747.25	0.00	2,315.03	10,734.05	5,943.99	28,014.23	M
0805	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,008.47	3,419.59	25.00	889.94	2,201.60	356.60	942.66	2,198.50	1,577.45	1,857.60	8,674.86	4,756.70	22,333.61	F
0805	JULIO CESAR YCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	8,441.07	5,380.53	26,634.08	M
0805	PASCUAL LORA ROBLES	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	36,818.50	11,535.95	38,415.15	M
0805	LUCIA ARACENA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,343.75	1,954.51	2,397.55	F
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,912.66	0.00	0.00	1,088.09	2,691.80	436.00	1,152.54	2,688.01	0.00	2,240.63	5,433.54	5,815.81	32,479.12	F
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,361.19	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,558.40	5,731.43	27,804.26	F
0805	ANA PLACIDA BEATRIZ FERMIN BOITEL DE AMARO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0805	JUAN ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,481.36	1,534.00	5,518.64	M
0805	PORFIRIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0805	RENE JULIAN TORIBIO GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0805	JUAN ABISAE ROSARIO SUAREZ	POLITECNICO PROF. YSABEL ROSALBA TORREZ RODRIGUEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	50,878.46	11,896.61	26,896.87	M
0805	MARILYN ANTONIA LUGO	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	5,818.02	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	3,154.90	4,501.36	43,069.18	11,608.08	32,672.81	F
0805	VELIA ALFONSINA ADAMES LOPEZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,534.56	4,400.86	25.00	1,909.54	4,723.95	765.15	2,022.65	4,717.30	1,577.45	3,957.19	52,465.75	10,206.40	14,068.81	M
0806	ALBA IRIS CONTRERAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,966.27	12,803.11	25.00	2,955.13	7,310.61	860.29	3,130.17	7,300.31	0.00	6,110.30	63,971.29	15,471.21	38,994.98	F
0806	JOSE RAMON UREÑA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.47	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.22	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,161.41	2,949.65	18,067.06	M
0806	PALMIRA MAGALIS ZACARIAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	62,187.08	14,303.04	32,546.88	F
0806	PEDRO RAMON JOSE HIDALGO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	81,118.70	13,356.36	6,943.85	M
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	6,047.91	25.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	3,154.90	2,263.18	12,942.78	5,809.41	24,928.22	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	4,811.79	6,067.25	34,739.98	F
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,795.64	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	1,577.45	2,362.51	11,754.41	6,067.25	27,797.36	F
0806	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
0806	MARIA LUISA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	26,679.45	8,577.65	29,237.46	F
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,362.17	6,009.39	28,812.45	F
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	6,882.28	6,009.39	32,292.34	F
0806	ELIZABETH TAVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.65	4,817.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	4,732.35	4,286.21	19,777.63	11,060.40	52,324.02	F
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	10,591.07	5,219.54	23,434.61	F
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	8,024.37	5,530.19	28,026.47	F
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	11,112.82	5,530.19	24,938.02	F
0806	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,929.66	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,504.97	13,091.14	6,437.01	28,871.13	M
0806	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,311.55	0.00	0.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,791.41	4,172.65	4,649.79	26,138.90	F
0806	LINA ANDREA CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	70,190.00	12,185.14	9,618.67	F
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,092.63	0.00	0.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,310.38	2,896.77	5,996.82	36,195.86	M
0806	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO DIAZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0806	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,065.45	5,137.80	16,427.30	M
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,673.96	5,137.80	24,818.79	M
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,047.08	7,146.37	25.00	1,178.05	2,914.34	472.04	1,247.83	2,910.24	0.00	2,450.88	11,457.44	6,296.62	29,589.64	M
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	20,560.60	5,809.41	17,310.40	M
0807	ALTAGRACIA EULALIA SUERO OLIVO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,724.49	1,534.00	2,275.51	F
0807	ANA JOAQUINA CABRERA GUZMAN DE CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
0807	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN NUÑEZ DE MOREL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,567.67	1,534.00	4,432.33	F
0808	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	18,026.13	5,137.80	15,466.62	M
0808	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,439.47	5,137.80	26,053.28	M
0808	FRANCISCO DANIEL POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,198.52	1,954.51	3,542.78	M
0808	AURORA ALT. JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	11,597.52	2,227.37	2,922.48	F
0808	ESPERANZA MERCEDES TAVARES ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0808	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CECE	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0808	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	27,272.49	5,268.59	7,072.96	F
0808	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,191.09	5,399.40	17,007.05	F
0808	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,778.14	5,399.40	420.00	F
0808	DAYSI MARGARITA DE JESUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,656.75	1,954.51	10,084.55	F
0808	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,795.60	5,268.59	26,549.85	F
0808	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,479.75	0.00	0.00	989.57	2,448.06	396.52	1,048.18	2,444.61	3,154.90	2,037.75	7,958.57	5,289.19	26,521.18	F
0808	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,516.42	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,099.87	5,268.59	26,245.58	F
0808	ROSA M DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,117.69	1,534.00	1,882.31	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0808	JUANA BURGOS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,117.69	1,534.00	1,882.31	F
0808	RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0808	RAMON YSAAC MINAYA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	79,808.67	6,961.50	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,577.45	4,741.69	29,339.94	12,185.14	50,468.73	M
0809	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,394.91	5,201.61	25.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	1,577.45	2,116.84	9,810.78	5,429.58	25,584.13	F
0809	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	3,320.17	5,463.54	32,296.12	F
0809	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,462.69	5,268.59	28,882.76	F
0809	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0809	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	0.00	2,091.84	4,792.40	5,429.58	30,602.51	F
0809	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	17,598.54	6,437.01	24,363.73	M
0809	YSABEL JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,229.17	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	1,577.45	4,531.39	15,037.27	11,680.21	61,213.05	F
0810	ANA MARIA VENTURA BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,058.00	1,534.00	2,942.00	F
0810	ROSA JAQUELINE TORIBIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	42,224.70	11,689.52	34,091.22	F
0810	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,552.75	5,137.80	1,940.00	F
0810	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	13,732.36	5,137.80	19,760.39	F
0810	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,467.53	5,268.59	25,877.92	M
0810	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
0810	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	5,688.36	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	16,357.58	5,282.43	18,078.05	M
0810	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0810	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,312.82	5,137.80	11,179.93	M
0810	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA VESP 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	8,250.01	5,853.43	29,907.94	M
0810	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,264.26	0.00	0.00	1,069.48	2,645.76	428.54	1,132.83	2,642.04	0.00	2,202.31	37,164.26	5,716.34	100.00	M
0810	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	24,917.83	5,594.34	11,551.15	F
0810	JESUS NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 08-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,173.05	30,549.44	5,575.48	5,796.55	M
0900	GRISelda DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	N	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	124,165.04	17,789.59	25.00	3,563.54	8,815.72	860.29	3,774.62	8,803.30	0.00	7,363.16	55,576.69	18,479.31	68,588.35	F
0901	BLASINA DELCIDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	11,971.76	5,332.73	22,791.83	F
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,691.23	8,196.51	25.00	1,024.34	2,534.08	410.45	1,085.01	2,530.51	0.00	2,134.35	11,253.15	5,475.04	24,438.08	M
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0901	BERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,406.25	1,954.51	11,335.05	M
0901	ALBANIA JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	2,834.01	5,204.45	31,093.29	F
0901	ALBANIA JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,873.05	5,204.45	26,054.25	F
0901	DOMINGA ANTONIA SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,273.93	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	24,352.37	6,223.20	16,216.07	F
0901	DOMINGA ANTONIA SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	1,577.45	2,397.59	40,468.44	6,223.20	100.00	F
0901	CLARA MIRIAN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0901	CLARA MIRIAN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,962.33	5,399.40	17,235.81	F
0901	DIOSELINA CLARIVEL RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,651.69	5,268.59	29,693.76	F
0901	DIOSELINA CLARIVEL RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0901	ELENA MERCEDES QUIÑONEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	59,690.24	11,060.40	12,411.40	F
0901	LEYDA ELINA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,367.75	5,342.23	25.00	1,043.75	2,582.11	418.23	1,105.58	2,578.47	0.00	2,174.33	8,455.77	5,578.81	27,911.98	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0901	LEYDA ELINA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	8,263.58	5,137.80	25,229.17	F
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0901	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SOSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	38,800.84	6,167.98	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	3,154.90	2,318.13	12,641.04	5,952.05	26,159.80	F
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,031.13	5,399.40	2,167.01	F
0901	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SOSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	N	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	4,475.14	5,952.05	34,325.70	F
0901	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	13,043.05	5,853.43	25,114.90	F
0901	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	6,892.92	5,853.43	31,265.03	F
0901	ALTAGRACIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	19,226.29	6,009.39	19,948.33	F
0901	ALTAGRACIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM MAO ADENTRO VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,613.75	6,009.39	28,560.87	F
0901	ANA VICTORIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	14,931.50	5,853.43	23,226.45	F
0901	ANA VICTORIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	12,467.09	5,853.43	25,690.86	F
0901	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SIME DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,162.63	5,268.59	18,182.82	F
0901	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SIME DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,691.23	0.00	0.00	1,024.34	2,534.08	410.45	1,085.01	2,530.51	0.00	2,109.35	12,515.18	5,475.04	23,176.05	M
0901	JOSE GILBERTO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
0901	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,834.93	5,137.79	1,657.81	F
0901	JOSE GILBERTO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	10,222.25	5,853.43	27,935.70	M
0901	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	4,801.20	25.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.95	5,137.79	25,499.79	F
0901	FELIX MANUEL ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	22,950.46	11,150.95	49,741.51	M
0901	MILDRED ALEXANDRA CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.31	7,835.39	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	3,154.90	4,351.14	47,202.44	11,228.92	25,997.87	F
0901	MILDRED ALEXANDRA CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0901	ANA LUCIA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0901	JUAN JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	20,172.58	0.00	25.00	578.95	1,432.25	231.98	613.25	1,430.24	0.00	1,217.20	2,188.36	3,094.47	17,984.22	M
0901	RAFAEL ANDELIZ VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	14,630.43	0.00	25.00	419.89	1,038.76	168.25	444.77	1,037.30	0.00	889.66	1,374.56	2,244.31	13,255.87	M
0902	ANTONIO LOPEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	75,959.71	14,965.71	23,444.22	M
0902	MARGARITA COLLADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,649.27	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,030.10	18,643.34	5,204.45	15,283.96	F
0902	MARGARITA COLLADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
0902	YOLANDA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE MADERA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	38,492.52	5,920.09	100.00	F
0902	FRANCISCO ANDRES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,474.36	5,399.40	14,723.78	M
0902	FRANCISCO ANDRES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0902	CRISTINA ESPINAL MARTE DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	10,619.84	6,009.39	28,554.78	F
0902	RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	28,070.18	5,399.40	7,127.96	F
0902	CRISTINA ESPINAL MARTE DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,862.17	6,009.39	28,312.45	F
0902	RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,931.18	5,399.40	32,266.96	F
0902	NANCY MARGARITA REYES ORTIZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	31,598.29	5,399.40	3,599.85	F
0902	NANCY MARGARITA REYES ORTIZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,422.73	5,399.40	25,775.41	F
0902	ANDRES RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,827.25	5,137.80	25,665.50	M
0902	ANDRES RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	4,943.56	5,263.57	29,369.09	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0902	JAVIER MUÑOZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,840.81	6,335.99	25.00	1,057.33	2,615.70	423.67	1,119.96	2,612.01	1,577.45	2,202.29	23,580.76	5,651.38	13,260.05	M
0902	JAVIER MUÑOZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,977.12	0.00	0.00	1,147.34	2,838.38	459.74	1,215.30	2,834.38	0.00	2,362.64	11,813.66	6,132.50	28,163.46	M
0902	ANA MILEDY ROJAS MOREL	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,782.73	5,399.40	26,415.41	F
0902	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,411.18	0.00	0.00	1,016.30	2,514.19	407.23	1,076.50	2,510.65	0.00	2,092.80	35,018.68	5,432.07	392.50	F
0902	YISEL ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,787.24	5,399.40	26,410.90	F
0902	ANA MILEDY ROJAS MOREL	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	8,343.51	5,399.40	26,854.63	F
0902	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,483.14	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,498.31	5,399.40	26,699.83	F
0902	YISEL ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	35,162.47	5,399.40	35.67	F
0902	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ORTEGA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0902	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ORTEGA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	19,872.68	5,399.40	15,325.46	F
0902	YOLANDA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE MADERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	39,904.34	7,047.29	25.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,383.34	17,564.18	6,121.33	22,340.16	F
0902	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA BEJARAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0902	JOSE RAMIRO FAMILIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,693.09	1,954.51	7,048.21	M
0903	ERASMO DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,624.22	5,523.23	25.00	1,022.42	2,529.32	409.68	1,082.98	2,525.76	0.00	2,130.40	14,249.72	5,464.76	21,374.50	M
0903	ERASMO DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0903	LUZ MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	3,250.79	6,067.25	36,300.98	F
0903	LUZ MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	7,190.00	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	10,571.32	6,067.25	28,980.45	F
0903	BLASINA DELCIDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	8,898.13	5,332.73	25,865.46	F
0903	WILLIAN ABIGAIL TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,994.07	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,343.67	6,009.39	28,830.95	M
0903	DIEGO RAFAEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAJUILLES VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	39,718.37	10,798.78	30,677.89	M
0903	ANA RAMONA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,610.53	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,280.13	14,739.66	5,853.43	23,418.29	F
0903	ANA RAMONA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0903	AURELIA UREÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,580.94	1,954.51	5,160.36	F
0903	EUSEBIA PERALTA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	10,081.33	5,821.24	27,866.81	F
0903	EUSEBIA PERALTA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,645.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,237.67	5,399.40	24,960.47	F
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN TORRES ALFONSO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	0.00	0.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,155.56	16,551.73	5,594.97	19,921.34	M
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN TORRES ALFONSO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	5,922.88	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,180.56	9,365.28	5,594.97	27,107.79	M
0903	DALINDA MERCEDES PAULINO BUENO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,374.00	1,534.00	8,626.00	F
0903	ENEIDA DE JESUS ECHAVARRIA CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0903	WILLIAN ABIGAIL TORRES ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	36,618.96	5,997.33	2,477.03	M
0904	TOMAS AQUINO VIÑAS ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	28,299.35	14,397.71	67,101.74	M
0904	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0906	LUZ MINADA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 09-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,577.45	778.02	10,499.59	1,954.51	2,241.71	F
0906	ANA IRIS GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA J.E.E. 09-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1000	MARTHA GEORGINA MATTHEWS BEAMONT	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	113,469.47	15,273.73	25.00	3,256.57	8,056.33	860.29	3,449.47	8,044.99	0.00	6,731.04	70,483.39	16,961.61	42,986.08	F
1000	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	95,401.07	10,629.22	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	43,712.83	14,397.71	51,688.24	F
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1001	CARLOS DAGOBERTO MEJIA MEJIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	3,922.51	5,137.80	29,570.24	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	WENDY MILAGROS VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,303.00	1,534.00	7,697.00	F
1001	JUAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,058.01	1,954.51	6,683.29	M
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.57	10,043.05	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	42,493.47	10,927.07	28,739.10	F
1001	LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,738.72	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	0.00	4,586.63	31,228.51	11,812.85	45,956.51	F
1001	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,368.54	5,268.59	24,976.91	F
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,305.49	5,268.59	1,039.96	F
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,931.39	0.00	0.00	973.83	2,409.13	390.21	1,031.51	2,405.74	0.00	2,005.34	31,797.38	5,205.08	2,134.01	F
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,954.18	5,399.40	15,243.96	F
1001	CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	35,079.70	10,947.20	36,284.04	F
1001	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	51,140.18	10,275.57	15,845.30	F
1001	EUFEMIO LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,255.72	1,954.51	3,485.58	M
1001	ISABEL JOSE DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,024.35	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	3,154.90	3,938.03	35,064.28	10,156.66	31,146.04	F
1001	ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,279.84	4,480.24	25.00	1,873.53	4,634.87	750.72	1,984.51	4,628.34	0.00	3,883.04	46,908.81	10,013.93	18,371.03	M
1001	REBECA LORAN SANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,088.48	1,954.51	10,652.82	F
1001	YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	43,289.33	10,275.57	23,696.15	F
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,089.57	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	3,154.90	4,586.63	16,791.74	11,812.85	60,393.28	F
1001	LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,370.80	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	3,154.90	4,046.83	16,803.32	10,439.08	51,248.03	F
1001	JIJELA VIALET	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	34,017.96	10,798.78	36,378.30	F
1001	QUITERIO EMETERIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,030.84	1,534.00	3,969.16	M
1001	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,458.22	5,399.40	23,739.92	F
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	22,578.57	5,789.29	15,161.25	F
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	26,897.69	5,789.29	10,842.13	F
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	20,548.92	5,073.65	12,525.69	F
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,720.18	5,399.40	24,477.96	F
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	14,035.14	5,268.59	20,310.31	F
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,032.09	5,268.59	21,313.36	F
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	51,952.40	10,798.78	18,443.86	F
1001	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,043.46	11,150.95	60,648.51	F
1001	PAULA ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,516.15	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,577.45	4,621.52	65,295.23	11,896.61	12,480.10	F
1001	EUFROSINA MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.30	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	19,770.81	11,462.86	54,954.49	F
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,931.39	4,650.81	25.00	973.83	2,409.13	390.21	1,031.51	2,405.74	1,577.45	2,030.34	9,218.89	5,205.08	24,712.50	F
1001	PEDRO MARTE HURTADO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,166.65	0.00	25.00	980.58	2,425.83	392.92	1,038.67	2,422.42	0.00	2,044.25	6,172.41	5,241.17	27,994.24	M
1001	JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	701.50	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	45,497.60	9,357.44	15,502.66	F
1001	TERESA GERMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1001	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA SALAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,775.57	1,954.51	4,965.73	F
1001	THELMA PEÑA OGANDO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.31	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	34,604.85	11,228.92	38,595.46	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1002	MIGUEL MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	CHOFER	fijo	21,632.14	0.00	25.00	620.84	1,535.88	248.77	657.62	1,533.72	0.00	1,303.46	1,303.46	3,318.37	20,328.68	M
1002	DENNY MILAGROS TERRERO URBAEZ	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	N	NIÑERA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,840.12	1,534.00	2,159.88	F
1002	SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	18,530.12	10,602.58	50,587.10	F
1002	YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	54,794.97	10,275.57	12,190.51	F
1002	MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,242.31	10,537.18	12,448.57	F
1002	GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	34,230.64	10,798.78	36,165.62	F
1002	CANDIDA VIDAL	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,098.64	1,954.51	2,642.66	F
1002	AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYAOA MAT 10-02	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	28,117.42	10,927.07	43,115.14	F
1002	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	F
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,242.20	5,137.80	24,250.55	F
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	14,889.08	5,399.40	20,309.06	F
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,192.96	5,137.80	19,299.79	F
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	7,950.24	5,399.40	27,247.90	F
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,901.18	0.00	0.00	1,030.36	2,548.98	412.86	1,091.40	2,545.39	0.00	2,121.76	12,151.25	5,507.23	23,749.93	F
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,575.35	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,992.52	5,399.40	26,205.62	F
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,561.70	5,399.40	6,636.44	F
1002	RAFAEL TEOFILO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MENSAJERO IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,818.43	1,534.00	3,181.57	M
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	27,095.10	5,789.29	10,644.72	F
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	28,779.99	5,594.34	7,688.99	F
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
1002	AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	29,695.99	10,147.29	36,453.22	F
1002	YULY DESENA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,088.07	1,954.51	4,653.23	F
1002	MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	60,465.73	11,060.40	11,635.93	F
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	29,384.05	5,268.59	4,961.40	F
1002	MILAGROS LEONIDES RAMIREZ LIRIANO DE THOMPSON	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	39.19	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	13,824.80	5,697.47	23,316.48	F
1002	EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	57,873.30	10,665.47	11,653.86	M
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,615.64	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	38,787.67	5,965.37	100.00	F
1002	TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,773.69	5,702.25	25.00	2,059.90	5,095.93	825.40	2,181.92	5,088.75	0.00	4,266.82	61,070.32	11,010.08	10,703.37	F
1002	COLASA ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,095.79	1,534.00	1,904.21	F
1002	YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	F
1002	DEYCI MARIA SANTANA ECEGET	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,541.93	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	21,725.08	9,747.33	41,816.85	F
1002	ANA ANTONIA BATISTA ESCOLASTICO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	6,327.78	1,534.00	3,672.22	F
1002	ANTONIA PEGUERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,954.24	1,954.51	5,787.06	F
1002	CLEOTILDE ANTONIA FELIZ PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
1002	FLERIDA TAVERAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,817.57	1,534.00	4,182.43	F
1002	NIEVE MATOS FELIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1002	ALBA MARIA FERRERA ARACHE	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,190.85	1,954.51	5,550.45	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1002	JOSE FRANCISCO JIMENEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,302.08	1,954.51	2,439.22	M
1003	YSABEL HEREDIA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	S	CONTADOR	fijo	27,893.25	0.00	25.00	800.54	1,980.42	320.77	847.95	1,977.63	0.00	1,673.49	22,334.46	4,278.82	5,558.79	F
1003	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-03	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,479.97	41,862.27	6,437.01	100.00	F
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,710.02	7,173.52	25.00	2,316.38	5,730.41	860.29	2,453.58	5,722.34	1,577.45	4,794.96	67,178.35	12,313.04	13,531.67	F
1003	JEISSE ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	N	SEC. AUX. IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,697.09	1,534.00	2,302.91	M
1003	GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,136.90	7,668.30	25.00	2,328.63	5,760.72	860.29	2,466.56	5,752.61	0.00	4,820.19	66,589.54	12,373.62	14,547.36	F
1003	FENEIDA RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.	fijo	67,854.59	4,649.26	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	1,577.45	4,035.21	53,355.58	10,408.90	14,499.01	F
1003	MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	34,463.16	10,275.57	32,522.32	F
1003	PAUBLA RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,133.08	4,198.00	25.00	1,926.72	4,766.45	772.03	2,040.85	4,759.74	3,154.90	3,992.57	13,394.81	10,298.22	53,738.27	F
1003	JACQUELINE MORLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,071.90	4,313.80	25.00	1,896.26	4,691.10	759.83	2,008.59	4,684.50	1,577.45	3,929.85	15,640.91	10,135.43	50,430.99	F
1003	IGNACIA NEPOMUCENO MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,100.18	1,954.51	2,641.12	F
1003	ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	64,150.07	10,537.18	4,540.81	F
1003	JULIA ANTONIA MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,008.21	1,534.00	1,991.79	F
1003	FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,913.27	10,275.57	49,072.21	F
1003	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,120.45	5,399.40	21,077.69	F
1003	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	64,490.40	10,665.47	5,036.77	F
1003	SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ HERASME DE MATOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.36	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	53,237.31	10,439.08	14,814.05	F
1003	TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,418.37	10,798.78	58,977.89	F
1003	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	52,534.44	10,927.07	18,698.12	F
1003	DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	65,098.33	10,798.78	5,297.93	F
1003	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,661.96	0.00	0.00	2,257.60	5,585.00	860.29	2,391.32	5,577.13	0.00	4,648.92	33,724.27	12,022.42	44,937.69	F
1003	LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	21,216.15	11,150.95	51,475.82	F
1003	NELSON GUILLERMO BLANCO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,686.88	5,934.96	25.00	2,143.51	5,302.77	858.90	2,270.48	5,295.30	1,577.45	4,438.99	17,095.16	11,456.97	57,591.72	M
1003	FRANCIA QUEVEDO	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,662.00	1,534.00	8,338.00	F
1003	PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	45,022.38	11,150.95	27,669.58	M
1003	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	6,009.91	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	9,036.11	5,419.52	26,293.21	F
1003	DORIS VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,541.93	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	10,274.08	9,747.33	53,267.85	F
1003	ERASMO MARIANO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,299.50	1,534.00	6,700.50	M
1003	JUANA BIVIANA DISLA JEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,103.00	1,534.00	1,897.00	F
1003	SUSANA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,487.41	1,954.51	4,253.89	F
1003	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1003	RUTH NOEMIT HERRERA PEREZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1003	BELGICA MARIA SANCHEZ LUNA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,379.39	1,534.00	7,620.61	F
1003	BELKYS BONILLA ROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1003	GUILLERMO MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,021.76	1,534.00	3,978.24	M
1003	HERMINIA VALERA DE CAMARENA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1003	LUZ MARIA VARGAS ESCANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1003	GLORIA ELVIRA GARCIA CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	984.81	2,491.26	15,255.52	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1004	JISELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA DE DURAN	COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,366.57	6,378.36	25.00	2,163.02	5,351.03	860.29	2,291.14	5,343.49	0.00	4,479.16	33,578.68	11,554.81	41,787.89	M
1004	CARMEN YOLANDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.47	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.22	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,161.41	2,949.65	18,067.06	F
1004	CLARA JUDITH DESIREE RAMIREZ GUERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,391.16	7,333.74	25.00	2,335.93	5,778.77	860.29	2,474.29	5,770.63	1,577.45	4,835.22	36,893.04	12,409.69	44,498.12	F
1004	EUNICE DEL CARMEN MEDINA PERALTA DE CASTAÑEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	CONTADOR	fijo	27,893.25	0.00	25.00	800.54	1,980.42	320.77	847.95	1,977.63	0.00	1,673.49	17,333.37	4,278.82	10,559.88	F
1004	LEONARDO RADHAMES FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	ELECTRICISTA	fijo	12,662.65	0.00	25.00	363.42	899.05	145.62	384.94	897.78	0.00	773.36	1,273.36	1,942.45	11,389.29	M
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO DE ROCHE	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1004	LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1004	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	11,790.63	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	13,302.64	3,068.00	6,697.36	F
1004	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	7,583.30	25.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,417.95	23,796.03	6,211.14	16,693.79	F
1004	MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	48,084.80	10,798.78	22,311.46	F
1004	NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	32,085.78	10,798.78	38,310.48	F
1004	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	25,630.04	10,537.18	43,060.84	F
1004	VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,119.78	4,826.48	25.00	1,926.34	4,765.50	771.88	2,040.44	4,758.79	0.00	3,991.78	46,461.36	10,296.17	20,658.42	F
1004	NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	54,354.81	11,060.40	17,746.85	F
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	48,616.24	10,798.78	21,780.02	F
1004	GERTRUDIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,255.57	1,534.00	3,744.43	F
1004	ANNORIS GARCIA HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	21,082.54	10,917.01	50,084.42	F
1004	JERACIA MILAGRO CASTILLO VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,432.21	1,954.51	8,309.09	F
1004	LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,096.17	10,010.97	25.00	2,183.96	5,402.83	860.29	2,313.32	5,395.22	0.00	4,522.28	54,813.58	11,658.34	21,282.59	F
1004	JUDITH ISABEL VILLILO ANGULO DE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,537.45	5,845.97	25.00	2,081.82	5,150.16	834.18	2,205.14	5,142.91	0.00	4,311.96	36,918.71	11,127.25	35,618.74	F
1004	MARTHA ELVIRA RICARDO CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,393.73	5,442.57	25.00	2,020.30	4,997.95	809.53	2,139.97	4,990.92	0.00	4,185.27	65,660.05	10,798.40	4,733.68	F
1004	PROSPERO MONTERO MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,731.00	1,954.51	8,010.30	M
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	81,816.99	7,828.27	25.00	2,348.15	5,809.01	860.29	2,487.24	5,800.82	0.00	4,860.39	14,764.09	12,470.12	67,052.90	M
1004	FERMINA ANTONIA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.43	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	11,994.91	10,098.24	53,834.52	F
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO DE ROCHE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,607.88	9,660.88	25.00	2,112.55	5,226.16	846.49	2,237.68	5,218.80	0.00	4,375.23	70,019.68	11,291.45	3,588.20	F
1004	FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,979.46	6,305.51	25.00	2,151.91	5,323.54	860.29	2,279.38	5,316.04	0.00	4,456.29	12,666.29	11,499.87	62,313.17	F
1004	MAYRA LAZALA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,140.46	1,534.00	1,859.54	F
1004	MIGUEL MANUEL FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	44,487.38	10,839.03	26,171.25	M
1004	MARTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,096.18	1,534.00	1,903.82	F
1004	YRIS ONELIS FELIZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	10,379.98	2,024.88	2,820.02	F
1004	ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
1004	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS PANIAGUA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,819.14	1,954.51	5,922.16	F
1004	ELADIO LORETO ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,815.35	1,534.00	4,184.65	M
1004	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,562.00	1,534.00	8,438.00	F
1004	MARIO LARA MADRIGAL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	2,193.45	1,534.00	7,806.55	M
1004	MAYRA DEL CARMEN GARABOTE RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,962.00	1,534.00	8,038.00	F
1004	MELANIA RIVERA ARIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,551.04	1,534.00	6,448.96	F
1004	RELLITO PEREZ VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,687.00	1,534.00	7,313.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,497.90	6,770.29	25.00	1,133.59	2,804.35	454.23	1,200.74	2,800.40	1,577.45	2,359.33	12,124.53	6,058.98	27,373.37	F
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	3,581.86	2,301.00	11,418.14	F
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	20,225.53	10,665.47	49,301.63	F
1005	FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	41,969.05	10,537.18	26,721.83	F
1005	MARINO TAVERAS ALEMAN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	N	MONITOR DE IDIOMAS DE BASICA J.E.E.	fijo	31,900.00	0.00	25.00	915.53	2,264.90	366.85	969.76	2,261.71	0.00	1,910.29	1,910.29	4,893.46	29,989.71	M
1005	CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	16,531.98	10,439.08	51,519.37	F
1005	ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	46,434.11	10,439.08	21,617.24	F
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	11,114.71	2,301.00	3,885.29	M
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,877.55	5,137.80	2,615.20	F
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,870.33	5,137.80	25,622.42	M
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	19,878.27	5,137.80	13,614.48	F
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,832.96	5,137.80	23,659.79	M
1005	LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	26,614.04	10,537.18	42,076.84	F
1005	MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	53,449.33	11,570.85	22,030.29	F
1005	BACILIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,100.00	1,534.00	7,900.00	F
1005	REYNA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,121.52	1,954.51	2,619.78	F
1005	SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	5,926.02	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	44,701.51	11,689.52	31,614.40	F
1005	FERNANDO BASILIO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHES VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,800.37	4,578.19	25.00	1,888.47	4,671.83	756.70	2,000.33	4,665.25	0.00	3,913.80	18,245.51	10,093.78	47,554.86	M
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,169.18	5,399.40	18,028.96	F
1005	FELIPE CALCANO FERMIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	M
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1005	NELSON MOTA LORA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	55,560.23	10,527.11	13,065.05	M
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	8,731.92	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,497.90	0.00	0.00	1,133.59	2,804.35	454.23	1,200.74	2,800.40	0.00	2,334.33	4,526.80	6,058.98	34,971.10	F
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,062.01	10,238.15	25.00	2,211.68	5,471.40	860.29	2,342.69	5,463.70	0.00	4,579.37	73,325.56	11,795.39	3,736.45	F
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	9,927.65	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	21,713.57	11,608.08	54,028.42	F
1005	ANGELA BENITA BERROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,557.34	1,534.00	3,442.66	F
1005	BENIGNO VENTURA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1005	BENJAMIN TEJEDA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,622.50	1,534.00	5,377.50	M
1005	DOMINGO LORA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,831.29	1,534.00	4,168.71	M
1005	LINO ORTEGA FRIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	13,008.93	2,488.78	3,215.21	F
1006	CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	58,963.99	11,060.40	13,137.67	F
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	37,555.90	6,351.39	25.00	1,077.85	2,666.47	431.89	1,141.70	2,662.71	0.00	2,244.55	13,884.85	5,761.07	23,671.05	F
1006	YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	47,071.55	10,798.78	23,324.71	F
1006	YDELICY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	82,770.59	8,052.58	25.00	2,375.52	5,876.71	860.29	2,516.23	5,868.43	0.00	4,916.75	47,175.92	12,605.43	35,594.67	F
1006	YSABEL QUEZADA TELLERIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,670.02	1,954.51	11,071.28	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	ANDRES MONCION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	23,907.96	5,399.40	11,290.18	F
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	N	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	37,667.36	0.00	0.00	1,081.05	2,674.38	433.17	1,145.09	2,670.62	0.00	2,226.14	2,791.15	5,778.17	34,876.21	F
1006	BERQUIS MARIA PAULINO PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	28,785.85	13,356.36	59,276.70	F
1006	CARMEN LUISA HERRERA ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	73,700.38	14,303.04	21,033.58	F
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,616.29	5,785.57	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,684.22	5,463.54	25,932.07	F
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,934.60	5,268.59	26,410.85	F
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,033.96	5,137.80	25,458.79	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MORA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,942.54	1,534.00	3,057.46	F
1006	FIOR D'ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	10,050.48	5,137.80	23,442.27	F
1006	ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	50,048.57	11,060.40	22,053.09	F
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,322.58	0.00	0.00	1,099.86	2,720.90	440.71	1,165.01	2,717.07	0.00	2,264.87	12,161.71	5,878.68	26,160.87	M
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,299.07	6,614.54	25.00	1,099.18	2,719.23	440.44	1,164.29	2,715.40	0.00	2,288.47	36,349.04	5,875.07	1,950.03	M
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,181.70	5,268.59	15,163.75	F
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,850.58	5,268.59	12,494.87	F
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,458.22	5,399.40	22,739.92	F
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	1,577.45	2,091.84	4,200.21	5,429.58	31,194.70	F
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,968.18	5,399.40	29,229.96	F
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	5,201.61	25.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	0.00	2,116.84	9,233.33	5,429.58	26,161.58	F
1006	CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	41,473.84	10,798.78	28,922.42	F
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,142.11	0.00	0.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.08	0.00	2,372.40	40,042.11	6,157.80	100.00	F
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	7,699.89	5,268.59	26,645.56	F
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	20,067.85	5,073.65	13,006.76	F
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	19,963.73	5,301.29	14,594.89	F
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	7,103.22	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	18,899.21	5,920.09	19,693.31	F
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	3,697.37	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	4,732.35	1,979.71	11,988.31	5,073.65	21,086.30	F
1006	VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,774.03	10,537.18	56,916.84	F
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,772.61	6,411.98	25.00	1,084.07	2,681.86	434.39	1,148.29	2,678.08	0.00	2,257.36	15,643.67	5,794.33	22,128.94	F
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,772.61	0.00	0.00	1,084.07	2,681.86	434.39	1,148.29	2,678.08	0.00	2,232.36	2,798.95	5,794.33	34,973.66	F
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,994.70	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	10,741.58	4,942.84	21,480.33	F
1006	LUZ DEL CARMEN MARGARIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,582.92	1,954.51	4,158.38	F
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,590.43	5,137.80	2,902.32	F
1006	OTILIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	3,091.77	2,491.26	13,148.56	M
1006	SANTA TEODOSIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	35,730.63	10,798.78	34,665.63	F
1006	YNES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,237.44	1,954.51	7,503.86	F
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,469.60	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,463.13	5,399.40	14,735.01	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,339.26	0.00	0.00	1,014.24	2,509.09	406.40	1,074.31	2,505.55	0.00	2,088.55	35,239.26	5,421.04	100.00	M
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	14,540.25	10,798.78	55,856.01	F
1006	BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	15,530.68	10,275.57	51,454.80	M
1006	ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	16,917.37	10,798.78	53,478.89	F
1006	JUANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	N	ENFERMERA	fijo	18,630.05	0.00	25.00	534.68	1,322.73	214.25	566.35	1,320.87	0.00	1,126.03	1,126.03	2,857.85	17,504.02	F
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,518.66	5,399.40	11,679.48	F
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,010.44	5,268.59	6,335.01	F
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,799.60	5,268.59	14,545.85	F
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,434.58	5,268.59	22,910.87	F
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	59,669.58	10,537.18	9,021.30	F
1006	FIOR D'ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,558.62	4,370.80	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,089.53	5,268.59	1,255.92	F
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,950.54	5,268.59	24,394.91	F
1006	ANA CRISTINA PAYANO MORIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,961.50	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,577.45	4,741.69	39,506.85	12,185.14	40,301.82	F
1006	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BRITO TAVERAS DE JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	36,230.61	11,150.95	36,461.36	F
1006	MILAGROS MARTINEZ AGUIAR DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,516.15	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,577.45	4,621.52	23,567.10	11,896.61	54,208.23	F
1006	PEDRO RENE F. DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	82,611.97	7,620.91	25.00	2,370.96	5,865.45	860.29	2,511.40	5,857.19	1,577.45	4,907.36	52,615.37	12,582.93	29,996.60	M
1006	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	N	MONITOR	fijo	31,900.00	993.08	25.00	915.53	2,264.90	366.85	969.76	2,261.71	0.00	1,910.29	2,903.37	4,893.46	28,996.63	M
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	23,504.00	5,490.47	12,287.81	F
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,559.62	5,419.52	26,769.70	F
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,028.07	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	36,500.16	5,614.46	100.00	F
1006	AMANCIA LORENZO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,916.62	5,225.47	25.00	2,035.31	5,035.08	815.54	2,155.87	5,027.99	1,577.45	4,216.18	59,261.83	10,878.61	11,654.79	F
1006	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	12,344.01	5,146.60	21,206.14	M
1006	JOSE ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO CALDERON	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	59,218.18	11,896.61	18,557.15	M
1006	TERESA DE JESUS JAQUEZ DE CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	DIGITADOR J.E.	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	3,490.00	2,488.78	12,734.14	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA MOTA DE ROSADO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1006	EUSEBIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,252.25	1,954.51	11,489.05	M
1006	ISABEL PUNTEL DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,122.40	1,954.51	9,618.90	F
1006	NIDIA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,897.76	1,534.00	5,102.24	F
1006	OLGA DIVINA SANTANA GUERRA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,703.00	1,534.00	8,297.00	F
1006	DULCE MARIA BRITO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.32	5,655.22	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	1,577.45	4,351.14	45,848.47	11,228.92	27,351.85	F
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	8,337.56	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	36,589.15	10,839.03	34,069.48	M
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	15,365.69	5,419.52	19,963.63	F
1006	EDUARDO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	103,714.31	11,795.98	25.00	2,976.60	7,363.72	860.29	3,152.92	7,353.34	4,732.35	6,154.52	28,346.71	15,577.35	75,367.60	M
1006	JOSE RHADAMES ALVAREZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,451.75	8,524.12	25.00	2,481.17	6,138.07	860.29	2,628.13	6,129.43	1,577.45	5,134.30	51,980.11	13,127.79	34,471.64	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,384.67	12,195.85	25.00	2,881.04	7,127.31	860.29	3,051.69	7,117.27	0.00	5,957.73	29,070.73	15,104.87	71,313.94	M
1007	SANTA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	46,356.74	11,689.52	29,959.18	F
1007	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,251.08	0.00	0.00	1,097.81	2,715.83	439.89	1,162.83	2,712.00	0.00	2,260.64	26,474.41	5,867.72	11,776.67	F
1007	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,495.84	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,765.77	5,789.29	27,974.05	F
1007	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
1007	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CONSORO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,334.66	1,954.51	2,406.64	F
1007	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	26,160.48	5,853.43	11,997.47	M
1007	SANTA VENEZIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,891.86	5,530.19	27,158.98	F
1007	SANTA VENEZIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	30,091.37	5,530.19	5,959.47	F
1007	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,340.22	21,380.55	6,009.39	17,794.07	F
1007	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
1007	ERUDYS ALTAGRACIA PUENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	3,929.53	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,154.90	3,908.26	57,229.97	10,079.37	8,476.48	F
1007	CLEDA LOPEZ MELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,191.93	1,954.51	4,549.37	F
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,523.00	3,068.00	18,477.00	F
1007	ANGELA YANIRA EVE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	9,261.10	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	4,732.35	2,180.32	22,935.50	5,594.34	13,533.46	F
1007	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	33,450.15	5,146.60	100.00	M
1007	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	21,486.02	5,419.52	13,843.30	M
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	28,998.41	5,594.34	7,470.55	F
1101	FRAL ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	74,742.68	14,397.71	20,658.41	M
1101	ANA GUZMAN DE REYES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 11-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,705.92	0.00	0.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	1,577.45	1,992.02	25,330.08	5,170.49	8,375.84	F
1101	NILDA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,284.93	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,129.93	9,912.72	5,463.54	25,703.57	F
1101	NILDA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	6,822.13	5,463.54	28,794.16	F
1101	RAMONA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,904.56	5,268.59	5,440.89	F
1101	RAMONA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,127.54	5,268.59	24,217.91	F
1101	ROBERTO DE JESUS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	23,306.41	5,268.59	11,039.04	M
1101	ROBERTO DE JESUS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1101	MAIRA GREGORIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,873.05	5,204.45	26,054.25	F
1101	MEREGILDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,541.43	1,534.00	2,458.57	F
1101	LOURDED MARIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	6,158.94	25.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,217.63	11,650.40	5,691.18	25,449.90	F
1101	ANA GUZMAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,705.92	4,565.95	25.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	2,017.02	8,218.63	5,170.49	25,487.29	F
1101	LOURDED MARIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	0.00	0.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,192.63	37,000.30	5,691.18	100.00	F
1101	MAIRA GREGORIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	32,298.93	5,204.45	1,628.37	F
1101	JUSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,636.08	5,268.59	10,709.37	F
1101	JUSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1101	CARMEN MILAGROS MARTINEZ ARVELO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	14,092.03	5,473.59	21,589.84	F
1101	CARMEN MILAGROS MARTINEZ ARVELO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,625.10	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	8,721.96	5,473.59	26,959.91	F
1101	MAGALY BURGOS CAPELLAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	11,394.13	5,853.43	26,763.82	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1101	MAGALY BURGOS CAPELLAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
1101	GERTRUDIS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,146.58	1,534.00	4,853.42	F
1101	ROBERTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1101	VALERIANA ARAGONES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	1,577.45	2,163.06	13,008.99	5,614.46	23,591.17	F
1101	CESAR ANTONIO POLANCO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	12,129.82	10,839.03	58,528.81	M
1101	NICOMEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	51,127.14	10,293.18	15,973.13	M
1101	RAYMUNDO MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,354.45	4,239.66	25.00	1,933.07	4,782.17	774.58	2,047.58	4,775.43	3,154.90	4,005.65	14,074.08	10,332.18	53,280.37	M
1101	MARIA SORAYDA VALERIO TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1102	MARIO CID CID	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	61,892.00	14,965.71	37,511.93	M
1102	SURY SADAY UREÑA VENTURA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	25,275.13	5,204.45	8,652.17	F
1102	SURY SADAY UREÑA VENTURA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	15,118.01	5,204.45	18,809.29	F
1102	ANA CRISTINA TEJADA VENTURA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
1102	SANTA MONICA GOMEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	13,482.96	5,527.68	22,551.47	F
1102	CEFERINO DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
1102	CEFERINO DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	29,410.84	5,853.43	8,747.11	M
1102	LUCINDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	LAVANDERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,662.00	1,534.00	8,338.00	F
1102	VALERIANA ARAGONES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,470.08	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	13,520.42	5,463.54	22,095.87	F
1102	MARIA CRISTINA INDALECIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	16,241.45	4,942.84	15,980.46	F
1102	MARIA CRISTINA INDALECIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,087.79	4,942.84	25,134.12	F
1102	DORIS GLORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,332.85	7,008.71	25.00	2,248.15	5,561.63	860.29	2,381.32	5,553.80	0.00	4,654.47	22,293.47	11,975.72	56,039.38	F
1102	ANA CRISTINA TEJADA VENTURA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	10,165.27	5,301.29	24,393.35	F
1102	CYNTHIA MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MERETTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
1102	DAYSI SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,025.58	5,268.59	25,319.87	F
1102	ZULEICA MAIRENE LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	1,577.45	2,419.89	31,317.79	6,281.05	9,627.81	F
1102	DAYSI SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,558.57	5,268.59	23,786.88	F
1102	ZULEICA MAIRENE LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,371.68	7,551.59	25.00	1,187.37	2,937.39	475.77	1,257.70	2,933.25	0.00	2,470.07	41,271.68	6,346.41	100.00	F
1102	MARTIN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,949.22	5,399.40	26,248.92	M
1102	MARTIN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,863.77	5,399.40	28,334.37	M
1102	ANA MARIA SALAZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,541.44	0.00	0.00	991.34	2,452.44	397.23	1,050.06	2,448.99	0.00	2,041.40	27,699.52	5,298.66	6,841.92	F
1102	MELIDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	29,098.22	5,399.40	6,099.92	F
1102	ANA MARIA SALAZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,159.01	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	28,102.46	5,268.59	6,242.99	F
1102	MELIDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,764.18	5,399.40	17,433.96	F
1102	SANTA MONICA GOMEZ SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	3,030.50	5,527.68	33,003.93	F
1102	YAKARTA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	3,154.90	2,072.94	24,436.40	5,380.53	10,638.75	F
1102	CYNTHIA MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MERETTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,180.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	10,921.35	5,380.53	24,153.80	F
1102	YAKARTA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	4,765.78	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,770.61	5,380.53	26,304.54	F
1102	DOMINGO VARGAS ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	48,450.21	9,621.55	14,271.82	M
1102	BALBINA REYES GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,100.00	1,534.00	8,900.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1102	BIENVENIDA PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE III	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1102	CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA ARTILES ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1102	ESPERANZA HICIANO TRONILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,491.71	1,534.00	5,508.29	F
1102	LEOCADIO SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1102	PERFECTA MELO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.00	1,534.00	8,538.00	F
1102	EUGENIO TEJADA TEJADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	14,270.19	11,150.95	58,421.78	M
1103	DILENIA MEZQUITA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	33,222.67	5,268.59	1,122.78	F
1103	DILENIA MEZQUITA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,070.09	5,268.59	25,275.36	F
1103	WUINSTON RAUL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	13,619.54	5,268.59	20,725.91	M
1103	WUINSTON RAUL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	26,517.91	5,268.59	7,827.54	M
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	21,914.92	5,137.80	11,577.83	F
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,736.33	5,137.80	25,756.42	F
1103	VALERIA SALAS FRANCISCO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	6,341.00	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,391.34	5,463.54	26,224.95	F
1103	LUISA CABRERA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,310.88	5,530.19	739.96	F
1103	LUISA CABRERA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
1103	VALERIA SALAS FRANCISCO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	33,893.36	6,067.25	5,658.41	F
1103	MARTIRES MUÑOZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,743.30	5,268.59	12,602.15	F
1103	MARTIRES MUÑOZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,065.58	5,268.59	25,279.87	F
1103	MELIDA JOSEFINA LEBRON ESCARFULLER	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,102.53	5,137.80	10,390.22	F
1103	MELIDA JOSEFINA LEBRON ESCARFULLER	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1103	HILDA TAVAREZ MILANE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,154.90	2,148.05	23,518.28	5,575.48	12,827.71	F
1103	HILDA TAVAREZ MILANE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,244.07	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1103	RAFAEL ANTONIO COLLADO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,871.25	4,840.58	25.00	1,976.60	4,889.86	792.02	2,093.69	4,882.97	1,577.45	4,095.29	60,512.34	10,564.85	8,358.91	M
1104	LUISA FILONILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	74,877.40	15,344.38	27,195.10	F
1104	ELISA ANTONIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
1104	ELISA ANTONIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO VESP 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,893.10	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,672.28	5,268.59	16,673.17	F
1104	DIAMILDE PERALTA DEVORA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	29,054.92	5,853.43	9,103.03	F
1104	DIAMILDE PERALTA DEVORA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	13,346.01	5,853.43	24,811.94	F
1104	GERMANIA BRAVO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS MAT 11-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,421.68	1,954.51	5,319.62	F
1105	WILSON RAFAEL HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	M
1105	WILSON RAFAEL HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	25,413.85	5,415.74	9,890.87	M
1105	ANA DILIA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	32,380.82	5,530.19	3,670.02	F
1105	ROSA MARIA VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	1,577.45	2,055.50	26,410.52	5,335.25	8,369.48	F
1105	ANA DILIA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	16,180.51	5,530.19	19,870.33	F
1105	ROSA MARIA VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,780.00	4,970.19	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,080.50	8,631.20	5,335.25	26,148.80	F
1105	CARMEN ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	19,698.90	5,268.59	14,646.55	F
1105	CARMEN ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1105	DELGY MILAGRO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	24,481.00	6,009.39	14,693.62	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1105	DELICY MILAGRO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,875.85	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,919.47	5,399.40	23,278.67	F
1105	BIENVENIDO PEREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,178.14	5,399.40	20.00	M
1105	BIENVENIDO PEREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,353.56	5,399.40	4,844.58	M
1106	ALBERINA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	14,091.20	5,137.80	19,401.55	F
1106	JACQUELINE PEREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARILA CABRERA MAT 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
1106	JACQUELINE PEREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARILA CABRERA VESP 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	15,699.92	5,853.43	22,458.03	F
1106	ALBERINA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	11,274.92	5,137.80	22,217.83	F
1106	MARTINA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS MAT 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,762.59	0.00	0.00	1,083.79	2,681.14	434.27	1,147.98	2,677.37	0.00	2,231.77	10,921.93	5,792.78	26,840.66	F
1106	MARTINA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS VESP 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,762.59	6,408.20	25.00	1,083.79	2,681.14	434.27	1,147.98	2,677.37	0.00	2,256.77	26,140.07	5,792.78	11,622.52	F
1107	ESMERALDO ABREU	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,640.01	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	20,612.36	5,137.80	12,880.39	M
1107	MARIANA DE JESUS PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,061.11	15,980.91	5,284.94	18,471.12	F
1107	MARIANA DE JESUS PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
1107	MAGNOLIA PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	27,470.15	5,268.59	6,875.30	F
1107	MAGNOLIA PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,197.61	5,268.59	11,147.84	F
1107	RICARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO MAT 11-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	7,982.92	5,853.43	30,175.03	M
1107	RICARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO VESP 11-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
1107	ESMERALDO ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	M
1200	BERNARDO CEDEÑO BENITEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	N	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	106,784.72	13,701.30	25.00	3,064.72	7,581.72	860.29	3,246.26	7,571.04	0.00	6,335.98	90,526.95	16,013.05	16,257.77	M
1200	FRANCISCO CORPORAN SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,351.17	12,893.65	25.00	2,966.18	7,337.93	860.29	3,141.88	7,327.60	0.00	6,133.06	91,277.47	15,525.82	12,073.70	M
1201	GRACIELA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	21,188.21	10,798.78	49,208.05	F
1201	SENCION DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,482.00	1,534.00	8,518.00	M
1201	ENEMENCIA RAPOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	11,542.75	10,665.47	57,984.41	F
1201	MARISOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	48,845.58	10,537.18	19,845.30	F
1201	BONIFACIO MORLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,902.13	3,529.13	25.00	1,776.59	4,395.05	711.87	1,881.82	4,388.86	1,577.45	3,683.41	18,690.81	9,495.78	43,211.32	M
1201	MARIA LUISA DE MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.57	5,887.40	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	16,963.91	11,161.01	55,793.66	F
1201	MAXIMA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,561.87	1,954.51	5,179.43	F
1201	ERMITANIA ELADIA AVILA DE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,339.84	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	1,577.45	3,938.03	13,782.58	10,156.66	52,427.74	F
1201	LUCRECIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	56,054.39	10,275.57	10,931.09	F
1201	VENANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,628.97	1,954.51	8,112.33	F
1201	FRANCISCO CORTES ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,328.34	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	1,577.45	3,934.42	43,701.05	10,147.29	22,448.15	M
1201	ANGELA GONZALEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	41,812.75	10,275.57	25,172.73	F
1201	TOMASA ARECHE MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	30,423.52	10,275.57	36,561.96	F
1201	LOIDA MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,136.90	6,879.57	25.00	2,328.63	5,760.72	860.29	2,466.56	5,752.61	3,154.90	4,820.19	64,054.37	12,373.62	17,082.53	F
1201	JULIO DANIEL SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	52,514.25	11,150.95	20,177.72	M
1201	ADRIANO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	43,493.98	10,839.03	27,164.64	M
1201	EMILIA GOMEZ CIPRIAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1201	GUADALUPE ROSARIO SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	7,655.84	1,534.00	2,344.16	F
1201	MARINA RAMIREZ MEJIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,147.48	1,534.00	1,852.52	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1202	MILAGROS MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	43,798.90	10,947.20	27,564.84	F
1202	CRISTIANO MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,266.45	6,359.52	25.00	2,160.15	5,343.92	860.29	2,288.10	5,336.39	0.00	4,473.25	52,379.18	11,540.60	22,887.27	M
1202	ANNERIS DEL CARMEN PEROZO RONDON DE AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.30	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	51,140.28	11,462.86	23,585.02	F
1203	FREDDY ANTONIO SOLANO LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	23,328.69	10,275.57	43,656.80	M
1203	MARIA ESTELA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1203	JOSE GIL REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,316.00	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,577.45	3,930.54	18,446.58	10,137.23	47,637.04	M
1203	JUANA MORLA MERCEDES MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,037.92	1,954.51	2,703.38	F
1203	DIMAIRA SILVESTRE CORDONES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,300.71	1,954.51	10,440.59	F
1203	JUANA STERLING PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA CANDELARIA MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1203	IRIS AMELIA BERAS MORLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,528.26	6,032.42	25.00	2,110.26	5,220.51	845.57	2,235.26	5,213.15	0.00	4,370.52	47,476.61	11,279.23	26,051.65	F
1203	CARMEN PADUA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	59,868.53	10,275.57	7,116.95	F
1203	CRISEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,601.74	10,537.18	52,089.14	F
1203	TERESA MARIA MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,132.99	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	31,632.47	11,060.40	40,469.19	F
1203	TOMASA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	53,864.99	10,927.07	17,367.57	F
1203	VERKIS ESTHER VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	38,876.63	11,150.95	33,815.33	F
1203	PAULINA NARANJO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,252.25	1,954.51	11,489.05	F
1204	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO SANTANA DE BERROA	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO MAT 12-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,553.39	6,413.51	25.00	2,168.38	5,364.29	860.29	2,296.82	5,356.74	0.00	4,490.20	63,197.88	11,581.32	12,355.51	F
1204	LEONIDAS GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	20,545.68	10,275.57	46,439.80	F
1204	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,136.90	7,273.93	25.00	2,328.63	5,760.72	860.29	2,466.56	5,752.61	1,577.45	4,820.19	16,370.00	12,373.62	64,766.90	F
1204	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,170.22	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,154.90	3,983.84	49,666.62	10,275.57	17,318.86	F
1204	DOMINGA CAROLINA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	46,185.72	10,275.57	20,799.76	F
1204	FLORA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.34	4,686.29	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,577.45	4,046.83	51,789.19	10,439.08	16,262.15	F
1204	ANTIO MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,443.81	4,322.91	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	0.00	3,833.63	29,598.99	9,885.68	34,844.82	M
1204	DARIO WANDEPOOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,031.60	5,562.60	25.00	2,038.61	5,043.24	816.86	2,159.36	5,036.14	0.00	4,222.97	54,783.75	10,896.24	16,247.85	M
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	9,119.32	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	10,631.33	3,068.00	9,368.67	F
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	0.00	0.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,175.92	20,290.17	10,839.03	50,368.45	F
1204	ROBERTO BERROA PAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	15,495.70	10,537.18	53,195.18	M
1300	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO A DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	20,349.05	0.00	25.00	584.02	1,444.78	234.01	618.61	1,442.75	0.00	1,227.63	1,227.63	3,121.54	19,121.42	F
1300	MANUEL ENRIQUE VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,628.43	12,723.64	25.00	2,945.44	7,286.62	860.29	3,119.90	7,276.36	0.00	6,090.34	79,211.50	15,423.27	23,416.93	M
1301	HIPOLITA RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	20,180.10	5,268.59	14,165.35	F
1301	CRISTINA ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,102.73	5,399.40	26,095.41	F
1301	HIPOLITA RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1301	GLORIA QUISQUEYA RAMOS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E.E. 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	50,186.22	10,798.78	20,210.04	F
1301	CRISTINA ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	34,038.10	5,399.40	1,160.04	F
1301	BENITA DURAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,731.33	1,534.00	5,268.67	F
1302	RUDIVER DILONE CORDERO DE TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	63,921.29	14,397.71	31,479.80	F
1302	MERCEDES PEREZ ABREU	ESC LABORAL MARIA REYNA 13-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	21,377.20	4,974.29	11,049.69	F
1302	LUIS FELIPE DE JESUS PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1302	NELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA MAT 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,610.53	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,280.13	13,606.97	5,853.43	24,550.98	F
1302	NELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA VESP 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	30,685.55	5,853.43	7,472.40	F
1302	ALBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	34,066.54	5,268.59	278.91	M
1302	ALBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
1302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,468.99	5,399.40	28,729.15	M
1302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,470.18	5,399.40	23,727.96	M
1302	RAMON ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,280.21	1,954.51	4,461.09	M
1302	MARY ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ROA	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
1302	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	19,119.79	5,415.74	16,184.93	F
1302	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	8,757.30	5,415.74	26,547.42	F
1302	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	22,200.64	5,137.80	11,292.11	F
1302	YOSELIN ANTONIA ESCARFULLER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,978.22	5,399.40	21,219.92	F
1302	YOSELIN ANTONIA ESCARFULLER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	32,776.48	5,399.40	2,421.66	F
1302	GERDYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	4,872.06	5,614.46	31,728.09	F
1302	GERDYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,706.88	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,722.05	5,399.40	26,476.09	F
1302	AIDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,927.67	1,534.00	6,072.33	F
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	11,516.50	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	0.00	4,605.05	70,683.49	11,857.06	6,813.08	F
1302	LUIS FELIPE DE JESUS PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,991.79	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	22,533.60	5,419.52	12,795.72	M
1302	MARY ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ROA	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	4,865.27	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,975.95	5,380.53	26,099.20	F
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1302	OFELIA MARTINES NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,362.00	1,534.00	8,638.00	F
1303	BENITA YUBERQUIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1303	MAURA TEONILDA HELENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	F
1303	ANGELA ARTILES DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1303	DOMINGO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,452.23	5,137.80	9,040.52	M
1303	MAURA TEONILDA HELENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	5,287.22	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	22,972.06	4,974.29	9,454.83	F
1303	ANGELA ARTILES DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,948.88	5,137.80	14,543.87	F
1303	DOMINGO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,615.92	5,137.80	23,876.83	M
1303	BENITA YUBERQUIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,462.16	5,399.40	24,735.98	F
1304	BERQUI JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,040.28	5,399.40	7,157.86	F
1304	DISMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
1304	DISMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,290.36	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,154.90	2,180.32	25,220.40	5,594.34	11,248.58	F
1304	ARAMIS RIGOBERTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	45,515.26	11,689.52	30,800.66	M
1304	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	19,752.39	6,009.39	19,422.23	F
1304	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
1304	JOSE ANTONIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	M
1304	JOSE ANTONIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	12,097.07	5,530.19	23,953.77	M
1304	AMIRIN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE PE..	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,112.82	5,530.19	25,938.02	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1304	AMIRIN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE PE..	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,631.37	5,530.19	32,419.47	F
1304	ROBERTO AQUILES VALDEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1304	ROBERTO AQUILES VALDEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,731.23	5,268.59	1,614.22	M
1304	BERQUI JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1304	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ MUÑOZ DE MOYA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	F
1304	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ MUÑOZ DE MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	16,793.44	5,263.57	17,519.21	F
1305	FLORENTINO DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	11,180.52	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	0.00	5,702.63	18,674.18	14,492.37	77,394.04	M
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA JAGUA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,287.11	5,268.59	16,058.34	F
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA JAGUA VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1305	JORGE LEONEL PLACENCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,504.99	5,268.59	30,840.46	M
1305	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	15,935.62	5,697.47	21,205.66	F
1305	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,543.39	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	3,154.90	2,220.04	12,376.87	5,697.47	24,764.41	F
1305	CARMEN ROSA PACHECO GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	20,190.71	5,853.43	17,967.24	F
1305	CARMEN ROSA PACHECO GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
1305	COLOMBINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,814.70	5,399.40	4,383.44	F
1305	COLOMBINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1305	REYES ESTEVAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,747.46	5,334.30	25.00	1,025.95	2,538.07	411.10	1,086.72	2,534.49	1,577.45	2,137.67	18,745.81	5,483.66	17,001.65	M
1305	REYES ESTEVAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,747.46	0.00	0.00	1,025.95	2,538.07	411.10	1,086.72	2,534.49	0.00	2,112.67	35,647.46	5,483.66	100.00	M
1305	JORGE LEONEL PLACENCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ARRIBA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1305	YNDIANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1305	YNDIANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,600.63	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	19,092.69	4,974.29	13,334.20	F
1305	TEOFILINA PERALTA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	6,392.55	25.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,335.57	22,457.02	5,997.33	16,638.97	F
1305	TEOFILINA PERALTA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1305	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,555.16	1,534.00	4,444.84	M
1401	ALFONZO BALDERA GERMAN	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	4,871.52	5,332.73	29,892.07	M
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1401	REYNALDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	26,192.05	10,798.78	44,204.21	M
1401	ANDREA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	20,769.57	5,789.29	16,970.25	F
1401	GERMANIA MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,175.37	5,268.59	4,170.08	F
1401	ANDREA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	34,048.61	5,789.29	3,691.21	F
1401	GERMANIA MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	3,860.17	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,309.80	2,054.81	25,775.41	5,268.59	8,570.04	F
1401	SANDRA MINUCHA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,571.91	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	8,686.37	5,580.51	27,692.41	F
1401	PEDRO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	21,692.95	5,697.47	15,448.33	M
1401	PEDRO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	35,726.34	5,697.47	1,414.94	M
1401	SANDRA MINUCHA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	1,577.45	2,149.98	34,397.34	5,580.51	1,981.44	F
1401	AURELIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	50,673.98	10,798.78	19,722.28	F
1401	ERNESTINA CAMPOS GELABERT	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	20,100.17	10,798.78	50,296.09	F
1401	JUANA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	29,902.93	10,798.78	40,493.33	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1401	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. IRMA INES MARMOLEJOS J.E.E. 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,545.21	5,780.99	25.00	2,168.15	5,363.71	860.29	2,296.57	5,356.16	3,154.90	4,489.72	49,678.28	11,580.16	25,866.93	F
1401	SILVIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. IRMA INES MARMOLEJOS J.E.E. 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,339.84	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	1,577.45	3,938.03	45,380.19	10,156.66	20,830.13	F
1401	EUSTACIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
1401	EUSTACIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	23,185.34	5,137.80	10,307.41	F
1401	RAMONA MARGARITA SUAREZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,301.97	8,253.66	25.00	2,448.17	6,056.44	860.29	2,593.18	6,047.91	1,577.45	5,066.35	55,632.95	12,964.64	29,669.02	F
1401	ALTAGRACIA CANARIO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,062.86	1,954.51	8,678.44	F
1401	JORGE LUIS CABRERA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	22,533.48	5,419.52	12,795.84	M
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	8,504.54	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	31,469.87	5,575.48	4,876.12	M
1401	JULIANA POLANCO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	1,684.73	2,227.37	12,835.27	F
1401	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,221.91	3,376.44	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,421.32	4,942.84	24,800.59	F
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	34,828.60	5,575.48	1,517.39	M
1401	FORTUNA OLIVO ESTEVEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,879.58	1,954.51	4,861.72	F
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PAYITA 14-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	3,860.17	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1402	DIANA FRANCISCA MEDINA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,175.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	19,446.61	10,537.18	49,244.26	F
1402	ALTAGRACIA CALDERON GUZMAN DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO MAT 14-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,088.48	1,954.51	10,652.82	F
1402	MILAGROS WALDETRUDES CAMILO YNOA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	17,492.47	5,268.59	16,852.98	F
1402	MILAGROS WALDETRUDES CAMILO YNOA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1402	ERMIDIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	13,990.51	5,137.80	19,502.24	F
1402	ERMIDIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1402	COLOMBINO MATA JUMA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,299.24	6,365.69	25.00	2,161.09	5,346.25	860.29	2,289.10	5,338.72	0.00	4,475.19	67,228.99	11,545.26	8,070.25	M
1402	CATALINA PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
1402	CATALINA PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	8,516.10	5,463.54	27,100.19	F
1402	ETANISLADA MERCADO VASQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	33,980.90	5,530.19	2,069.94	F
1402	ETANISLADA MERCADO VASQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,112.82	5,530.19	25,938.02	F
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,309.80	2,029.81	12,239.49	5,268.59	22,105.96	M
1402	SANTA DE JESUS BRUNO	ESC PRIM PROF. BENIGNO MORONTA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	55,474.08	10,798.78	14,922.18	F
1402	ADELA MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,136.91	7,668.30	25.00	2,328.63	5,760.72	860.29	2,466.56	5,752.61	0.00	4,820.19	14,546.92	12,373.62	66,589.99	F
1402	SARA ACOSTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ BATISTA MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,248.14	5,038.81	25.00	1,958.72	4,845.62	784.85	2,074.74	4,838.79	0.00	4,058.46	11,473.48	10,469.26	56,774.66	M
1402	ZOILA VIRGINIA PLACENCIA VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,588.13	0.00	0.00	1,078.78	2,668.76	432.26	1,142.68	2,665.00	0.00	2,221.46	5,678.56	5,766.02	31,909.57	F
1402	ZOILA VIRGINIA PLACENCIA VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,588.13	6,342.54	25.00	1,078.78	2,668.76	432.26	1,142.68	2,665.00	0.00	2,246.46	9,558.71	5,766.02	28,029.42	F
1403	RAFAELA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,248.70	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	26,418.77	5,399.40	8,779.37	F
1403	MARITZA AURORA ROSARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.63	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	28,414.18	10,112.07	37,505.45	F
1403	ARACELI ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,255.89	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	4,732.35	2,067.41	13,449.63	5,301.29	21,108.99	F
1403	ARACELI ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	8,640.27	5,301.29	25,918.35	F
1403	MERCEDES FRANCISCA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,527.78	2,494.59	25.00	847.45	2,096.47	339.57	897.64	2,093.52	1,577.45	1,770.09	6,610.34	4,529.56	22,917.44	F
1403	MERCEDES FRANCISCA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,687.62	0.00	0.00	765.93	1,894.82	306.91	811.30	1,892.15	0.00	1,577.23	1,977.54	4,093.88	24,710.08	F
1403	JOSE LUIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1403	JOSE LUIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE PASTRANA VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,079.30	5,268.59	14,266.15	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1403	RAFAELA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MATILDE BALBUENA DE FERNANDEZ J.E.E.14-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,518.44	0.00	0.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,217.34	28,088.33	5,755.33	9,430.11	F
1403	RICARDO SANCHEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,140.54	1,954.51	5,600.76	M
1404	FRANCISCO MOLINA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	10,001.52	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	82,170.70	14,019.04	10,561.86	M
1404	JUAN BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	60,173.04	14,019.04	32,559.48	M
1404	CARLOS ENRIQUE COPLIN SILVEN	ESC NOCT ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA 14-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,435.63	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	34,335.63	5,282.43	100.00	M
1404	ROSALIA DE LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,078.22	5,399.40	25,119.92	F
1404	ROSALIA DE LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	8,858.87	5,399.40	26,339.27	F
1404	POLONIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
1404	POLONIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,340.22	28,107.73	6,009.39	11,066.89	F
1404	YGNACIA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,484.19	10,537.18	14,206.68	F
1404	ARACELIS LUIS QUINTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,522.75	5,399.40	13,675.39	F
1404	ARACELIS LUIS QUINTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1404	AGUSTINA FRIAS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	14,624.26	5,334.00	20,147.52	F
1404	AGUSTINA FRIAS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	34,671.78	5,334.00	100.00	F
1404	ERODITA ENCARNACION MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,862.37	5,268.59	13,483.08	F
1404	ERODITA ENCARNACION MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,405.45	5,268.59	1,940.00	F
1404	LIDIA JOSE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	LIDIA JOSE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,455.05	5,268.59	10,890.40	F
1404	ROMAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM WESLI DISHMEY VESP 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	63,484.63	11,689.52	12,831.29	M
1404	CARLOS ENRIQUE COPLIN SILVEN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,619.01	5,190.58	25.00	993.57	2,457.95	398.12	1,052.42	2,454.49	0.00	2,070.99	18,747.84	5,310.56	15,871.17	M
1404	INOCENCIA MEDINA GERONIMO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,054.00	1,534.00	8,946.00	F
1404	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,929.91	1,534.00	7,070.09	F
1404	MERCEDES ESPINO DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,427.95	1,534.00	4,572.05	F
1405	DAMARIS ALT. DEL CARAZON DE JS MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,298.22	5,399.40	24,899.92	F
1405	MIGUEL SANTIAGO ALBERTO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,558.62	4,199.49	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	33,492.27	5,301.29	1,066.35	M
1405	DAMARIS ALT. DEL CARAZON DE JS MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
1405	MIGUEL SANTIAGO ALBERTO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
1405	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	6,711.70	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	28,276.06	5,911.28	10,259.04	F
1405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1405	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	38,435.10	5,911.28	100.00	F
1405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	26,188.18	5,268.59	8,157.27	F
1405	EPIFANIO CORTORREAL BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO AQUINO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	56,054.19	10,537.18	12,636.68	M
1405	PAULA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,029.81	27,656.36	5,268.59	6,689.09	F
1405	PAULA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,079.11	5,268.59	26,266.34	F
1405	ANTONIA DEVERS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
1405	ANTONIA DEVERS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
1405	MERCEDES PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,644.96	5,137.80	10,847.79	F
1405	MERCEDES PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1405	MARIA ELIZABET RYMER PAYANO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,327.54	5,268.59	24,017.91	F
1405	MARIA ELIZABET RYMER PAYANO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,602.35	5,268.59	3,743.10	F
1405	NIEVE ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	8,538.06	5,399.40	26,660.08	F
1405	NIEVE ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1405	ANA JULIA HIDALGO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,373.14	1,954.51	11,368.16	F
1405	PAULA COLLADO CARELA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1405	MARISOL MORIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. GLORIA MARIA CALCAÑO CALCAÑO J.E.E. 14-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,566.97	6,416.07	25.00	2,168.77	5,365.25	860.29	2,297.24	5,357.70	0.00	4,491.01	62,904.04	11,583.24	12,662.93	F
1405	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,310.07	1,534.00	4,689.93	F
1406	EDUARDO AMPARO MELO	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,665.58	5,268.59	12,679.87	M
1406	WILLIAN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	32,088.83	5,399.40	3,109.31	M
1406	EDUARDO AMPARO MELO	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,551.94	5,268.59	793.51	M
1406	LORENZA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	24,333.48	5,530.19	11,717.36	F
1406	LORENZA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,670.86	5,530.19	26,379.98	F
1406	WILLIAN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	32,098.22	5,399.40	3,099.92	M
1406	MIGUEL BOLIVAR FERREIRA YANOS	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,250.33	6,544.66	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	0.00	4,531.39	63,652.27	11,680.21	12,598.06	M
1406	JORGE LUIS CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
1406	DANIELA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1406	DANIELA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	17,848.10	5,268.59	16,497.35	F
1406	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	4,732.35	1,904.32	29,716.66	4,942.84	2,505.25	F
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	11,837.46	5,697.47	25,303.82	F
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	13,291.07	5,697.47	23,850.21	F
1406	DANIEL ANTONIO ROQUE BRITO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	89,913.08	9,732.67	25.00	2,580.51	6,383.83	860.29	2,733.36	6,374.84	0.00	5,338.87	89,813.08	13,618.96	100.00	M
1406	ELIZABETH CRUZ VILLAR	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,266.99	6,758.00	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	0.00	4,591.48	68,324.55	11,824.48	8,942.44	F
1406	GERMANIA CORTORREAL AMEZQUITA DE DURAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	103,264.26	12,478.84	25.00	2,963.68	7,331.76	860.29	3,139.23	7,321.44	1,577.45	6,127.91	85,895.09	15,513.49	17,369.17	F
1406	TIMOTEO LEWIS MIGUEL	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,375.23	2,093.75	25.00	1,531.87	3,789.64	613.82	1,622.61	3,784.30	1,577.45	3,179.48	35,479.93	8,187.76	17,895.30	M
1407	MELODY ALDONSA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
1407	MELODY ALDONSA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	M
1500	LUIS MOQUETE SOTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,964.85	13,743.68	25.00	3,069.89	7,594.50	860.29	3,251.73	7,583.81	0.00	6,346.62	39,509.52	16,038.60	67,455.33	M
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	172.20	426.00	69.00	182.40	425.40	0.00	354.60	526.60	920.40	5,473.40	F
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	71,206.45	6,409.09	25.00	2,043.63	5,055.66	818.87	2,164.68	5,048.54	1,577.45	4,233.31	66,065.36	10,923.07	5,141.09	F
1501	CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	24,866.74	10,537.18	43,824.14	F
1501	ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	54,514.01	11,570.85	20,965.61	F
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,158.31	1,954.51	7,582.99	M
1501	FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	4,648.52	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	3,154.90	4,134.06	59,164.74	10,665.47	10,362.42	F
1501	SANTO SENOIS MATOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	46,322.94	10,831.49	24,286.48	M
1501	FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	29,138.42	10,798.78	41,257.84	F
1501	CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,059.08	10,798.78	12,337.18	F
1501	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,200.32	10,537.18	14,490.56	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1501	ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,491.15	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	53,379.19	10,537.18	15,311.69	F
1501	JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,081.99	10,537.18	27,608.89	F
1501	MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,525.37	10,798.78	11,870.89	F
1501	ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	65,306.50	10,798.78	5,089.76	F
1501	CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	21,893.92	10,275.57	45,091.56	F
1501	LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	65,577.39	11,570.85	9,902.23	F
1501	MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	6,157.12	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	0.00	4,409.68	16,848.28	11,380.88	57,342.60	F
1501	TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	77,601.66	6,483.47	25.00	2,227.17	5,509.72	860.29	2,359.09	5,501.96	1,577.45	4,611.26	20,224.23	11,871.97	57,377.43	F
1501	BARTOLINA AQUINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.52	4,165.54	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	0.00	3,784.21	26,735.88	9,757.39	36,871.64	F
1501	ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	57,127.89	10,275.57	9,857.59	F
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	6,009.91	25.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,275.49	10,009.51	5,841.36	28,069.81	M
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1501	ANA TORIBIO ALEMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,294.00	1,534.00	8,706.00	F
1501	BENANCIO ENCARNACION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,504.19	1,534.00	5,495.81	M
1501	MAMERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	F
1501	TOMAS ENCARNACION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	MENSAJERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1501	YSAIAS RIVERA RIVERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,507.06	1,534.00	7,492.94	M
1501	DAMIANA LA HOZ MILIANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,740.31	6,636.87	25.00	2,202.45	5,448.56	860.29	2,332.91	5,440.89	0.00	4,560.36	53,508.89	11,749.74	23,231.42	F
1501	RAMON MARTE CORNIEL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,740.62	10,868.23	25.00	2,719.06	6,726.58	860.29	2,880.11	6,717.11	0.00	5,624.17	29,631.93	14,303.98	65,108.69	M
1502	MAGALY ANTONIA LORA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	91,049.81	10,000.06	25.00	2,613.13	6,464.54	860.29	2,767.91	6,455.43	0.00	5,406.04	41,576.82	13,780.26	49,472.99	F
1502	WANDA CARMELINA MAÑON DECENA	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,570.80	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	1,577.45	5,899.77	57,134.72	14,965.71	42,269.21	F
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	8,361.90	5,334.00	26,409.88	F
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	5,600.85	5,334.00	29,170.93	F
1502	FRANCISCO HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,937.82	1,534.00	2,062.18	M
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1502	CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	34,505.50	10,537.18	34,185.38	F
1502	GUILLERMINA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,016.47	1,534.00	2,983.53	F
1502	SIRA GUILLANDEAUX PERREAUX	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,979.07	1,534.00	2,020.93	F
1502	MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	59,127.24	10,798.78	11,269.02	F
1502	PLUTARCO PABLO MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,056.39	1,534.00	1,943.61	M
1502	YCELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,181.81	1,954.51	2,559.49	F
1502	JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	33,544.29	10,798.78	36,851.97	F
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	10,848.96	5,463.54	24,767.33	F
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	10,490.76	5,463.54	25,125.53	F
1502	ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.62	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	54,628.57	10,112.07	11,291.05	F
1502	ROSA MARGARITA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	BIBLIOTECARIO J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	3,405.73	2,227.37	11,114.27	F
1502	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,062.95	5,137.80	13,429.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1502	CLARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	5,162.24	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	0.00	4,097.23	21,492.20	10,569.89	47,411.84	F
1502	JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	23,005.74	10,537.18	45,685.14	M
1502	MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,969.90	5,362.81	25.00	2,008.14	4,967.86	804.65	2,127.08	4,960.87	0.00	4,160.22	22,777.33	10,733.38	47,192.57	F
1502	MIREYA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,338.00	1,534.00	8,662.00	F
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA ALEJO MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,613.57	1,534.00	6,386.43	F
1502	BARTOLO DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,077.27	1,954.51	10,664.03	M
1502	DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	56,906.83	10,275.57	10,078.65	F
1502	YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	17,059.84	11,055.36	55,009.00	F
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,691.26	5,122.20	25.00	1,971.44	4,877.08	789.95	2,088.21	4,870.21	0.00	4,084.65	57,267.35	10,537.24	11,423.91	M
1502	EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,686.29	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,577.45	4,046.83	57,003.61	10,439.08	11,047.74	F
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	46,681.97	10,537.18	22,008.91	F
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,448.32	8,447.22	25.00	2,079.27	5,143.83	833.16	2,202.43	5,136.59	0.00	4,306.70	56,971.45	11,113.58	15,476.87	F
1502	GRISelda DEL CARMEN SUERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,374.37	10,275.57	11,611.11	F
1502	ANA ERCIRA EUSEBIO MARINE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,842.53	1,534.00	2,157.47	F
1502	MIGUELINA SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,283.05	1,534.00	4,716.95	F
1502	ESPERANZA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,262.00	1,534.00	8,738.00	F
1502	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,351.59	9,365.37	25.00	2,191.29	5,420.96	860.29	2,321.09	5,413.33	0.00	4,537.38	29,442.11	11,694.58	46,909.48	M
1502	ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,683.46	11,150.95	60,008.51	F
1502	BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,641.94	5,301.10	25.00	1,998.72	4,944.58	800.88	2,117.11	4,937.61	0.00	4,140.83	58,072.52	10,683.07	11,569.42	F
1502	HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.42	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	40,795.57	10,098.24	25,033.85	M
1502	IRIS MARGARITA BREA ROSARIO DE ERCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	39,742.21	10,839.03	30,916.42	F
1502	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.60	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,788.16	10,137.23	10,295.44	M
1502	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	9,994.92	5,841.36	28,084.40	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA VICDALI GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,101.64	1,534.00	1,898.36	F
1502	MELANIA BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,877.98	1,954.51	6,863.32	F
1502	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	58,233.94	10,917.01	12,933.02	F
1502	ALEJANDRINA LEONARDO BATISTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO SANCHEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS PEREZ CASTILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,375.34	1,534.00	4,624.66	F
1502	EDUVIGES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ELENITA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,325.91	1,534.00	6,674.09	F
1502	ELPIDIA MILAGRO ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,733.66	1,534.00	2,266.34	F
1502	ELSA NOEMI SANTIAGO BAEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	GENIS MAGALIS PEREZ DE JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,897.57	1,534.00	7,102.43	F
1502	JOSE ANTONIO FELIX RAMOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	9,900.00	1,534.00	100.00	M
1502	JUAN EMILIO NUÑEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,362.00	1,534.00	8,638.00	M
1502	LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1502	MARIA SELENIA BERROA ASTACIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,191.15	2,227.37	12,328.85	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1502	RUTH PERDOMO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,690.75	1,534.00	3,309.25	F
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	8,504.54	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	32,161.95	11,150.95	40,530.02	F
1502	FRANCISCO DIAZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,272.58	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	1,577.45	4,230.97	45,224.00	10,917.01	25,942.96	M
1502	VERONICA BELLO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,241.41	1,954.51	9,499.89	F
1502	PETRONILA CABRERA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	10,427.06	2,491.26	5,813.27	F
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,616.29	5,661.29	25.00	1,079.59	2,670.76	432.59	1,143.54	2,666.99	1,577.45	2,248.13	11,737.28	5,770.34	25,879.01	M
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	45,810.61	10,665.47	23,716.56	F
1503	JUAN NINA BONILLA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,442.30	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	1,577.45	4,284.27	59,491.54	11,055.36	12,577.30	M
1503	LEONIDAS CANARIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	MERCEDES JULIA CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	22,322.73	10,537.18	46,368.14	F
1503	EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	18,787.74	10,537.18	49,903.14	F
1503	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,930.74	10,537.18	51,760.14	F
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	7,964.53	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	44,089.92	10,798.78	26,306.34	F
1503	VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON DE RINCON	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,496.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,732.35	4,185.42	40,825.55	10,798.78	29,570.71	F
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1503	ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	15,936.82	11,570.85	59,542.80	F
1503	GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,921.52	5,287.27	25.00	2,092.85	5,177.43	838.60	2,216.81	5,170.14	3,154.90	4,334.66	50,427.76	11,186.17	22,493.76	F
1503	JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	33,849.49	10,275.57	33,136.00	F
1503	MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,907.55	5,539.26	25.00	2,035.05	5,034.44	815.44	2,155.59	5,027.35	0.00	4,215.64	46,223.87	10,877.23	24,683.68	F
1503	MARIA AURELINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.89	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	20,711.74	10,537.18	47,979.15	F
1503	ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	29,030.21	10,798.78	41,366.05	F
1503	ANTONIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,215.11	1,954.51	2,526.19	F
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	12,373.96	5,463.54	23,242.33	M
1503	YOSELIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	ANTONIO ALEXANDER RAMIREZ GARO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.53	4,165.54	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	0.00	3,784.21	32,083.22	9,757.39	31,524.31	M
1503	ANGELA BODRE	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,081.22	1,534.00	1,918.78	F
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,321.91	4,648.71	25.00	956.34	2,365.86	383.20	1,012.99	2,362.52	0.00	1,994.33	21,936.69	5,111.58	11,385.22	F
1503	REBECA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1503	TEODOSA MEJIA ASTACIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	53,469.42	10,839.03	17,189.21	F
1503	RAMONA PAREDES CORCINO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,913.96	1,954.51	2,827.34	F
1503	VANGELIA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,113.25	1,954.51	10,628.05	F
1503	KATIA ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE CONTABILIDAD	fijo	17,500.00	0.00	25.00	502.25	1,242.50	201.25	532.00	1,240.75	0.00	1,059.25	1,059.25	2,684.50	16,440.75	F
1503	JUANA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,183.64	5,779.39	25.00	2,071.67	5,125.04	830.11	2,194.38	5,117.82	0.00	4,291.05	11,905.04	11,072.97	60,278.60	F
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	99,687.54	16,736.37	25.00	2,861.03	7,077.82	860.29	3,030.50	7,067.85	0.00	5,916.53	30,418.71	15,005.96	69,268.83	M
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1503	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIMA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	83,422.85	8,206.01	25.00	2,394.24	5,923.02	860.29	2,536.05	5,914.68	0.00	4,955.29	47,504.24	12,697.99	35,918.61	F
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1503	YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	6,224.37	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	11,730.76	5,594.34	24,738.20	F
1503	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,543.46	11,150.95	60,148.50	F
1503	CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	19,135.86	11,228.92	54,064.44	F
1503	BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	61,242.35	10,974.87	10,301.76	F
1503	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1503	DULCE MARIA VARGAS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,386.19	1,954.51	2,355.11	F
1503	AUSTRALIA DE LEON PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	12,846.39	0.00	25.00	368.69	912.09	147.73	390.53	910.81	0.00	784.22	784.22	1,970.63	12,062.17	F
1503	BRUNILDA ANTONIA PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1503	CLARA BORGES GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	12,803.24	0.00	25.00	367.45	909.03	147.24	389.22	907.75	0.00	781.67	7,167.49	1,964.02	5,635.75	F
1503	ESTELA MARIA LEON LINARES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	EUGENIO REYES RAMOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	M
1503	MAXIMINA ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	PATRIA DEVEAUX MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONTADOR	fijo	22,943.16	0.00	25.00	658.47	1,628.96	263.85	697.47	1,626.67	0.00	1,380.94	1,700.94	3,519.48	21,242.22	F
1503	RAFAELA CARMENCITA CHALAS RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,574.41	1,534.00	4,425.59	F
1503	ROSÁ LOLIS PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1503	ANTONIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	62,249.54	10,917.01	8,917.42	F
1503	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CALDERON	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	21,033.15	11,608.08	54,708.84	F
1503	RADAILSÁ SEGURA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	20,692.84	11,462.86	54,032.47	F
1504	FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	24,995.25	0.00	25.00	717.36	1,774.66	287.45	759.86	1,772.16	0.00	1,502.22	20,431.48	3,834.27	4,563.77	M
1504	JUANA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,507.17	1,534.00	7,492.83	F
1504	FRANCISCA NIVAR	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,346.00	1,534.00	8,654.00	F
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1504	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,853.73	1,534.00	7,146.27	F
1504	YRENE VENTURA BINET	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	19,402.01	10,537.18	49,288.87	F
1504	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,011.91	1,954.51	7,729.39	F
1504	YIRA MARGARITA CLAXTON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,111.99	1,954.51	5,629.31	F
1504	AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	24,514.21	10,974.87	47,029.90	F
1504	AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	48,170.76	10,439.08	19,880.59	F
1504	CECILIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	CLARA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,871.24	4,840.58	25.00	1,976.60	4,889.86	792.02	2,093.69	4,882.97	1,577.45	4,095.29	31,421.23	10,564.85	37,450.01	F
1504	CELSA BRISAIDA MARIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	3,659.13	2,227.37	10,860.87	F
1504	PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	53,871.03	10,275.57	13,114.45	M
1504	JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	21,905.51	11,188.68	51,032.43	F
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
1504	ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	57,037.12	10,275.57	9,948.36	F
1504	SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	54,429.80	10,927.07	16,802.76	F
1504	CECILIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,470.40	1,534.00	4,529.60	F
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,347.06	4,802.81	25.00	2,018.96	4,994.64	808.99	2,138.55	4,987.61	3,154.90	4,182.51	58,638.01	10,791.24	11,709.05	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1504	NANCY REYES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,142.09	5,395.21	25.00	2,013.08	4,980.09	806.63	2,132.32	4,973.07	0.00	4,170.40	47,298.10	10,759.79	22,843.99	F
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	7,971.32	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	18,648.56	11,060.40	53,453.10	F
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1504	JUANA EMILIA REINOSO CAMACHO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	14,014.84	9,621.55	48,707.19	F
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	0.00	0.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,392.95	40,389.82	6,211.14	100.00	F
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,984.44	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	17,443.13	5,789.29	20,296.69	F
1504	PATRICIO RIPOL CONCEPCION	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,857.58	6,737.78	25.00	2,263.21	5,598.89	860.29	2,397.27	5,591.00	1,577.45	4,685.48	15,002.16	12,050.18	63,855.42	M
1504	FELIPE ANTONIO ALBERTO ARIAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	72,652.79	11,462.86	2,072.52	M
1504	ANA SILVIA BATISTA MORAN	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,137.66	1,954.51	8,603.64	F
1504	LOURDES AUSTRALIA CARRASCO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,183.63	5,463.90	25.00	2,071.67	5,125.04	830.11	2,194.38	5,117.82	1,577.45	4,291.05	23,213.00	11,072.97	48,970.63	F
1504	GREGORIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,244.63	1,954.51	2,496.67	M
1504	LUZ MARIA OROZCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	43,008.11	10,839.03	27,650.52	F
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	56,903.79	10,917.01	14,263.17	F
1504	ZOILA MARGARITA GONZALEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,249.88	1,954.51	2,491.42	F
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,633.22	9,376.01	25.00	1,080.07	2,671.96	432.78	1,144.05	2,668.20	0.00	2,249.12	21,202.99	5,772.94	16,430.23	F
1504	ROSA MARIA ABREU POZO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,054.27	1,534.00	1,945.73	F
1504	CLARA ELENA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,229.17	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	1,577.45	4,531.39	56,663.90	11,680.21	19,586.42	F
1504	ANTONIA ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,281.51	1,534.00	7,718.49	F
1504	BARBARO ARMANDO PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1504	ELBA DOLORES ABREU ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	FATIMA MARIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	GREGORIO PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1504	ISABEL BURGOS TEJADA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	PORFIRIO DOMINGUEZ POLANCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1504	ROSA DIGNA BEATRIZ VARGAS DE ROJAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	ROSA LUGO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1504	DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,473.34	11,822.35	25.00	2,883.58	7,133.61	860.29	3,054.39	7,123.56	1,577.45	5,962.97	67,474.49	15,117.46	32,998.85	F
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,658.09	0.00	0.00	1,109.49	2,744.72	444.57	1,175.21	2,740.86	0.00	2,284.70	13,594.57	5,930.15	25,063.52	M
1505	YNES CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,122.84	1,534.00	1,877.16	F
1505	FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	65,134.25	11,689.52	11,181.67	F
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.46	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,222.95	10,275.57	11,762.51	F
1505	CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	54,776.47	10,537.18	13,914.41	F
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,807.86	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,154.90	2,180.32	12,084.81	5,594.34	24,384.17	F
1505	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	57,843.43	10,537.18	10,847.45	F
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	0.00	0.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,317.84	17,134.70	6,016.20	22,084.28	F
1505	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	44,204.84	10,798.78	26,191.42	M
1505	MARISOL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	45,332.83	10,275.57	21,652.65	F
1505	LUZ MARIA SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	39,386.88	11,570.85	36,092.74	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1505	DAMIAN CHALAS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,791.80	1,954.51	3,949.50	M
1505	AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,643.34	5,926.77	25.00	2,142.26	5,299.68	858.40	2,269.16	5,292.21	1,577.45	4,436.42	26,123.73	11,450.29	48,519.61	F
1505	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	44,762.46	11,570.85	30,717.16	F
1505	CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,743.04	5,320.12	25.00	2,001.63	4,951.76	802.04	2,120.19	4,944.78	0.00	4,146.82	20,387.79	10,698.58	49,355.25	F
1505	JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	26,131.28	11,978.05	52,217.97	M
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBO FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,774.51	6,266.94	25.00	2,146.03	5,308.99	859.91	2,273.15	5,301.51	0.00	4,444.18	32,506.15	11,470.41	42,268.36	F
1505	JUANA IRENE PORTORREAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,817.29	1,954.51	2,924.01	F
1505	MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	24,524.51	10,927.07	46,708.05	M
1505	PETRONILA CARMONA DE STORMFELTZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	34,738.06	10,688.11	34,936.69	F
1505	YSABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	22,553.86	10,079.37	43,152.58	F
1505	CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	19,267.20	10,275.57	47,718.28	F
1505	ELBA TRINIDAD PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,222.42	4,153.94	25.00	1,871.88	4,630.79	750.06	1,982.76	4,624.27	1,577.45	3,879.64	20,317.60	10,005.12	44,904.82	F
1505	OLGA CECILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,120.50	1,534.00	1,879.50	F
1505	MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,496.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,732.35	4,185.42	58,265.12	10,798.78	12,131.14	F
1505	CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,594.94	4,915.89	25.00	1,939.97	4,799.24	777.34	2,054.89	4,792.48	0.00	4,019.86	10,655.63	10,369.06	56,939.31	M
1505	LEANDRA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,956.46	10,275.57	11,029.02	F
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	76,558.35	12,480.66	5,332.85	F
1505	QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	29,088.46	10,798.78	41,307.80	F
1505	ANNY RAQUEL SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	25,767.99	10,537.18	42,922.88	F
1505	CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,560.87	10,537.18	27,130.01	M
1505	SOILA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	40,035.75	10,537.18	28,655.13	F
1505	NELFA ALTAGRACIA ABREU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	N	BIBLIOTECARIO IV	fijo	12,798.33	0.00	25.00	367.31	908.68	147.18	389.07	907.40	0.00	781.38	9,953.28	1,963.26	2,845.05	F
1505	MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	82,685.02	7,638.09	25.00	2,373.06	5,870.64	860.29	2,513.62	5,862.37	1,577.45	4,911.68	45,053.30	12,593.30	37,631.72	F
1505	BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,200.58	6,158.94	25.00	2,129.56	5,268.24	853.31	2,255.70	5,260.82	0.00	4,410.26	55,201.26	11,382.37	18,999.32	F
1505	BERNARDA CABRERA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,049.00	1,534.00	8,951.00	F
1505	CRISTIAN MANUEL SOLANO LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	12,292.21	2,491.26	3,948.12	M
1505	ISIDRO FELIZ PENA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,262.00	1,534.00	7,738.00	M
1505	MARIA MANUELA SANTANA JAIME	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,159.24	1,534.00	2,840.76	F
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,324.76	6,351.61	25.00	1,071.22	2,650.06	429.23	1,134.67	2,646.33	0.00	2,230.89	10,505.63	5,725.62	26,819.13	M
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,899.68	0.00	0.00	1,087.72	2,690.88	435.85	1,152.15	2,687.09	0.00	2,239.87	20,730.01	5,813.82	17,169.67	M
1505	MERCEDES MELENDEZ VALOIS DE CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,300.00	0.00	25.00	410.41	1,015.30	164.45	434.72	1,013.87	1,577.45	870.13	12,140.89	2,193.62	2,159.11	F
1505	MIDONIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,037.39	1,954.51	8,703.91	F
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,608.35	6,359.51	25.00	1,050.66	2,599.19	421.00	1,112.89	2,595.53	0.00	2,188.55	10,493.28	5,615.72	26,115.07	M
1505	ALTAGRACIA CABRAL LAFONTIN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,087.39	1,534.00	3,912.61	F
1505	CARMEN CENEYDA JIMENEZ ESPINO DE SERRANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	F
1505	CARMEN LUISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,308.00	1,534.00	8,692.00	F
1505	PABLO PEREZ GUZMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1505	PRECEDES RAMIREZ ROSARIO DE SURIEL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1505	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO SUBERBY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS BAEZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	24,037.94	11,462.86	50,687.37	F
1506	MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND	N	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,695.00	17,049.44	25.00	3,521.35	8,711.35	860.29	3,729.93	8,699.08	1,577.45	7,276.28	38,577.61	18,270.72	84,117.39	F
1506	ENEMEGILDA AMPARO MORALES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,323.00	1,534.00	8,677.00	F
1506	HILARIA JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,769.81	1,954.51	8,971.49	F
1506	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	65,775.19	10,537.18	2,915.69	M
1600	RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	139,752.14	21,061.70	25.00	4,010.89	9,922.40	860.29	4,248.47	9,908.43	1,577.45	8,284.36	76,331.10	20,691.12	63,421.04	M
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,499.20	5,268.59	8,846.25	F
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	26,280.19	5,399.40	8,917.95	F
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	6,399.26	5,137.80	27,093.49	F
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	15,463.08	5,399.40	19,735.06	F
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,357.47	5,137.80	26,135.28	F
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	13,763.01	5,073.65	19,311.60	F
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,066.18	5,399.40	16,131.96	F
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	17,065.14	5,399.40	18,133.00	F
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,819.22	5,399.40	26,378.92	F
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,879.37	5,399.40	18,318.77	F
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,543.39	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,021.97	5,697.47	28,119.31	M
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	3,154.90	2,195.04	36,188.42	5,697.47	952.86	M
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	21,453.65	5,697.47	15,687.63	F
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	F
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,682.81	5,137.80	28,809.94	F
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	30,367.96	5,137.80	3,124.79	F
1601	ANTONIA LUCIA RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	3,839.45	1,534.00	6,160.55	M
1601	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,170.23	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,154.90	3,983.84	36,567.39	10,275.57	30,418.10	F
1601	LUCIANO MARTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,725.30	1,954.51	7,016.00	M
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,686.29	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	18,584.49	5,137.80	14,908.26	M
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	18,698.37	5,301.29	15,860.25	M
1601	YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
1601	YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	23,607.45	5,853.43	14,550.50	F
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,107.39	5,268.59	238.06	F
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	29,527.09	5,268.59	4,818.36	F
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,818.70	5,268.59	11,526.75	F
1601	SIMONA CASTRO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	23,673.39	5,399.40	11,524.75	F
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	7,827.24	5,399.40	27,370.90	F
1601	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	36,252.15	11,394.94	38,030.42	F
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	1,577.45	2,277.43	23,757.91	5,911.28	14,777.19	M
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	6,383.45	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	23,806.69	5,911.28	14,728.41	M
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,717.99	5,268.59	6,627.46	F
1601	JUANA MARIA JEREZ DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	14,442.78	12,185.14	65,365.89	F
1601	RAFAEL HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	61,848.65	12,185.14	17,960.02	M
1601	ALFREDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ LANDRON	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.31	5,024.24	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	4,732.35	4,351.14	29,115.74	11,228.92	44,084.57	M
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,244.07	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,154.90	2,173.05	24,224.68	5,575.48	12,121.31	F
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,780.79	0.00	0.00	1,084.31	2,682.44	434.48	1,148.54	2,678.66	0.00	2,232.85	15,489.56	5,795.58	22,291.23	M
1601	SOL ALTAGRACIA DEL C DE JESUS AQUINO SOTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	31,485.87	5,575.48	4,860.12	F
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	6,192.88	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	27,827.95	5,614.46	8,772.21	M
1601	ANA CASILDA CUSTODIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,448.45	1,534.00	5,551.55	F
1601	BAUDILIO TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,482.32	5,399.40	14,715.82	F
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,873.53	5,137.80	25,619.22	F
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	12,436.03	5,725.15	24,885.65	F
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,839.69	5,268.59	10,505.76	F
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	3,200.79	5,301.29	31,357.83	F
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	2,765.54	5,725.15	34,556.14	F
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,020.08	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,518.66	5,697.47	27,622.62	F
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,321.38	0.00	0.00	1,042.42	2,578.82	417.70	1,104.17	2,575.19	0.00	2,146.59	11,055.27	5,571.71	25,266.11	F
1602	ALBERTA BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,100.00	1,534.00	7,900.00	F
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	17,158.59	5,268.59	17,186.86	F
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,234.60	5,268.59	24,110.85	F
1602	SILVANO PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,159.41	1,954.51	6,581.89	M
1602	VIVIAN MERCEDES ALMANZAR REYES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,544.07	1,534.00	5,455.93	F
1603	DILEGNA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,309.61	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,577.45	2,133.80	11,402.92	5,473.59	24,278.95	F
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	6,302.13	5,463.54	29,314.16	F
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
1603	ELPIDIO BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,577.45	778.02	2,355.47	1,954.51	10,385.83	M
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	0.00	0.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,368.24	27,129.58	6,146.99	12,942.10	F
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	0.00	0.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	0.00	2,186.33	12,584.84	5,674.83	24,408.86	F
1603	MIGUEL MARTE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,853.76	4,400.06	25.00	1,861.30	4,604.62	745.82	1,971.55	4,598.13	0.00	3,857.85	51,931.17	9,948.57	12,922.59	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	7,434.59	25.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,393.24	10,859.64	6,146.99	29,212.04	F
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	6,118.82	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	0.00	2,211.33	9,925.01	5,674.83	27,068.69	F
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,041.98	5,137.80	10,450.77	F
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	15,330.23	5,137.80	18,162.52	F
1603	DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	34,622.33	5,473.59	1,059.54	F
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	9,524.78	5,137.80	23,967.97	F
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1604	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONA O SUROESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	10,001.52	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	19,636.46	14,019.04	73,096.10	M
1604	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONA O SUROESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	28,927.99	14,965.71	70,475.94	F
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,248.18	5,399.40	31,949.96	F
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	12,359.76	5,332.73	22,403.83	F
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,648.52	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,154.90	2,079.53	11,782.05	5,332.73	22,981.54	F
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,595.19	5,399.40	24,602.95	F
1604	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,087.75	1,534.00	2,912.25	F
1604	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,354.91	5,125.69	25.00	985.99	2,439.20	395.08	1,044.39	2,435.76	0.00	2,055.38	26,504.60	5,270.04	7,850.31	F
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,547.47	5,137.80	10,945.28	F
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,677.01	5,399.40	10,521.13	M
1604	PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	5,223.96	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	16,548.93	5,039.68	16,304.30	M
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	29,574.58	5,268.59	4,770.87	F
1604	MIGUEL SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,099.18	5,399.40	32,098.96	M
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	12,032.14	5,399.40	23,166.00	M
1604	ISABEL ALMONTE FELIX	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA O	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	7,874.69	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	42,564.05	10,537.18	26,126.82	M
1604	ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,183.27	8,696.19	25.00	2,157.76	5,338.01	860.29	2,285.57	5,330.49	1,577.45	4,468.33	18,166.56	11,528.79	57,016.71	F
1604	MAGNELY DE JESUS JIMENEZ DE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	67,201.46	11,462.86	7,523.85	F
1604	MAXIMINA PAYAN SILVESTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,881.25	1,954.51	3,860.05	F
1604	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,583.49	4,717.95	25.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	3,154.90	2,127.99	27,044.43	5,458.51	8,539.06	F
1604	PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	33,755.92	5,580.51	2,622.86	M
1604	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,400.86	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,577.45	1,977.77	29,312.14	5,068.61	3,729.67	M
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1604	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	4,002.56	5,263.57	30,310.09	F
1604	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1604	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,037.85	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	1,577.45	4,471.31	54,069.92	11,535.95	21,163.73	F
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1604	RAMON MARTE SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,626.70	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,154.90	4,441.27	16,261.01	11,462.86	58,464.30	M
1604	AGUEDA VIRGEN MENDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	JUAN DE DIOS MARTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1604	JUSTINO ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	N	JARDINERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	7,267.70	6,223.20	33,300.74	F
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,138.22	5,399.40	23,059.92	F
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	5,642.80	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,080.50	30,903.81	5,335.25	3,876.19	F
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,766.18	5,399.40	30,431.96	F
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	7,350.87	25.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,342.84	11,344.19	6,016.20	27,874.79	F
1605	ELENA AMPARO CORONADO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,168.18	1,954.51	4,573.12	F
1605	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,660.54	6,179.06	25.00	2,228.86	5,513.90	860.29	2,360.88	5,506.13	3,154.90	4,614.74	47,384.45	11,880.32	30,276.09	F
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,473.80	5,399.40	16,724.34	M
1605	FLOR MINERVA BENCOSME G DE GUANTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,436.25	1,954.51	11,305.05	F
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
1605	MARIBEL SALAZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,545.21	6,096.48	25.00	2,168.15	5,363.71	860.29	2,296.57	5,356.16	1,577.45	4,489.72	57,635.06	11,580.16	17,910.15	F
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,677.76	0.00	0.00	1,052.65	2,604.12	421.79	1,115.00	2,600.45	0.00	2,167.65	34,717.82	5,626.36	1,959.94	F
1605	MANUEL PAULINO PICHARDO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1605	ALTAGRACIA MOREL GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,200.66	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	3,154.90	4,621.52	16,591.47	11,896.61	61,183.86	F
1605	SARA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	27,735.50	11,535.95	47,498.15	F
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	12,362.62	5,789.29	25,377.20	F
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.27	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	16,350.70	5,697.47	20,790.57	M
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.27	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.27	5,697.47	100.00	M
1606	GRISELDA COLLADO Y TOLENTINO	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CIGAR FAMILY (CFICF) J.E.E. 16-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	3,154.90	778.02	5,122.92	1,954.51	7,618.38	F
1606	FELIPA MARIA GOMEZ DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONA0 NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	11,804.15	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	3,154.90	6,057.48	86,488.62	15,344.38	15,583.88	F
1606	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,354.91	0.00	0.00	985.99	2,439.20	395.08	1,044.39	2,435.76	0.00	2,030.38	22,014.25	5,270.04	12,340.66	F
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	N	PSICOLOGO	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	14,257.23	5,268.59	20,088.22	F
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,312.65	5,326.59	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	24,467.29	5,263.57	9,845.36	F
1606	MARTIN MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	N	MAYORDOMO IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,933.00	1,534.00	6,067.00	M
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	7,190.00	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	23,271.32	6,067.25	16,280.45	M
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	2,930.79	6,067.25	36,620.98	M
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,442.73	5,399.40	26,755.41	F
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	27,178.70	5,399.40	8,019.44	F
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,911.98	6,464.43	25.00	1,088.07	2,691.75	435.99	1,152.52	2,687.96	0.00	2,265.59	9,832.83	5,815.70	28,079.15	F
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,911.98	0.00	0.00	1,088.07	2,691.75	435.99	1,152.52	2,687.96	0.00	2,240.59	17,023.93	5,815.70	20,888.05	F
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM VICENTE SOTO MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	20,853.61	5,697.47	16,287.67	F
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,441.97	0.00	0.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,458.62	30,138.04	11,565.51	45,303.93	F
1606	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,265.84	5,137.80	3,226.91	M
1606	ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	11,033.21	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	12,545.22	3,068.00	7,454.78	F
1606	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.64	8,026.25	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	49,035.65	10,839.03	21,622.99	M
1606	CARMEN ROYER PLACIDO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	21,774.46	11,150.95	50,917.51	F
1606	MARIA HORTENCIA CIME PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,633.14	1,534.00	5,366.86	F
1607	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,677.96	5,137.80	21,814.79	F
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,979.71	8,742.39	5,073.65	24,332.22	F
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	22,474.29	5,073.65	10,600.32	F
1607	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE HENERY FABIAN MAT 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	6,383.45	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	11,599.27	5,911.28	26,935.83	M
1607	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE HENERY FABIAN VESP 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	1,577.45	2,277.43	12,475.01	5,911.28	26,060.09	M
1607	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,093.85	5,137.80	4,398.90	F
1607	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1607	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,770.94	5,268.59	17,574.51	F
1607	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,078.16	5,268.59	14,267.29	M
1607	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1607	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,311.37	5,530.19	32,739.47	F
1607	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	23,151.86	5,530.19	12,898.98	F
1607	CARMEN ANAVERKI ORTIZ ESPINO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,641.95	5,301.10	25.00	1,998.72	4,944.58	800.88	2,117.12	4,937.61	0.00	4,140.84	45,665.62	10,683.07	23,976.33	F
1700	CARLOS DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	117,112.77	16,130.72	25.00	3,361.14	8,315.01	860.29	3,560.23	8,303.30	0.00	6,946.37	84,611.19	17,478.60	32,501.58	M
1700	JUAN TOMAS BRITO LEOCADIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	129,307.20	18,999.15	25.00	3,711.12	9,180.81	860.29	3,930.94	9,167.88	0.00	7,667.06	46,481.83	19,208.98	82,825.37	M
1700	YAK CORING REYES FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,124.96	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	3,154.90	6,389.33	93,666.44	16,141.16	14,021.15	M
1701	ZENEIDA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	9,687.66	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	1,577.45	5,426.64	75,297.22	13,829.71	16,101.03	F
1701	SENCION DE LEON ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,505.62	4,207.23	25.00	1,880.01	4,650.90	753.31	1,991.37	4,644.35	1,577.45	3,896.38	14,725.86	10,048.56	50,779.76	F
1701	JULIA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,405.06	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	1,577.45	4,586.63	66,907.37	11,812.85	10,277.65	F
1701	JOSE PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	61,094.58	11,316.96	12,679.66	M
1701	JOAQUIN MORALES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,642.64	10,537.18	10,048.24	M
1701	MATILDE DEL ROSARIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,071.88	1,954.51	2,669.42	F
1701	JUAN GIRON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,571.52	1,954.51	4,169.78	M
1701	CLAUDIO DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,298.70	5,989.23	25.00	2,103.67	5,204.21	842.94	2,228.28	5,196.88	0.00	4,356.95	65,845.29	11,244.03	7,453.41	M
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	12,502.73	11,060.40	59,598.93	F
1701	SULPICIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	48,723.50	10,602.58	20,393.72	F
1701	MARITZA MOREL LAURENCIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	69,360.21	12,480.66	12,531.00	F
1701	GRAVIELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,532.07	1,954.51	3,209.23	F
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,127.72	6,291.00	25.00	1,122.97	2,778.07	449.97	1,189.48	2,774.16	0.00	2,337.45	22,934.77	6,002.20	16,192.95	F
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,127.72	0.00	0.00	1,122.97	2,778.07	449.97	1,189.48	2,774.16	3,154.90	2,312.45	39,027.72	6,002.20	100.00	F
1701	NICOLAS GIRON LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	83,071.86	6,940.36	25.00	2,384.16	5,898.10	860.29	2,525.38	5,889.79	4,732.35	4,934.54	48,406.96	12,648.18	34,664.90	M
1702	FELIPA DE LA CRUZ C DE DE JESUS	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	44,522.64	10,537.18	24,168.24	F
1702	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	10,518.56	5,853.43	27,639.39	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	28,411.98	5,268.59	5,933.47	F
1702	NORBERTA MARTE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,421.39	1,954.51	4,319.91	F
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,364.05	5,268.59	27,981.40	F
1702	CARMEN CONCEPCION VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	57,202.71	11,689.52	19,113.20	F
1702	SONIA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	56,569.14	11,316.96	17,205.10	F
1702	ALCADIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,858.78	4,777.36	25.00	1,918.85	4,746.97	768.88	2,032.51	4,740.29	0.00	3,976.36	21,505.61	10,256.14	45,353.17	F
1702	BENANCIO SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,324.02	1,954.51	11,417.28	M
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM OTAÑA MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,208.59	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	11,627.58	5,853.43	26,530.37	F
1702	TOMAS DE AQUINO SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	5,162.24	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	0.00	4,097.23	51,725.24	10,569.89	17,178.80	M
1702	DIGNA-EMERITA DE LEON SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,303.70	1,954.51	2,437.60	F
1702	FRANCISCO PEREZ PUELLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,096.75	1,534.00	1,903.25	M
1702	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VILORIO CARRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	10,252.02	2,227.37	4,267.98	F
1702	OLEGARIO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1703	GEORGINA SOSA TEJANO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,835.37	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	0.00	6,369.66	84,874.42	16,093.92	22,480.25	F
1703	ESPERANZA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	40,228.97	11,060.40	31,872.69	F
1703	MARTHA JIMENEZ VIDAL DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,264.49	10,798.78	12,131.77	F
1703	ROSA TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	34,031.78	10,798.78	36,364.48	F
1703	TERESA MARIA SOSA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	48,583.82	11,570.85	26,895.80	F
1703	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA AQUINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	41,162.21	10,537.18	27,528.67	F
1703	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	53,052.07	10,275.57	13,933.41	F
1703	PELAGIA MARTE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	43,558.79	11,060.40	28,542.87	F
1703	DAMASO ROMERO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	69,105.78	11,689.52	7,210.13	M
1703	JUAN DE DIOS BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPARD POLANCO MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,798.25	7,353.41	25.00	2,290.21	5,665.68	860.29	2,425.87	5,657.70	0.00	4,741.08	64,002.53	12,183.67	15,795.72	M
1703	AFRA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	4,333.03	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	4,732.35	4,134.06	18,439.41	10,665.47	51,087.75	F
1703	CANDIDO ELIGIO NATERA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,910.73	2,227.37	11,609.27	M
1703	CARMELA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	24,234.79	10,275.57	42,750.69	F
1703	RICHARD AMAURY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	19,444.70	10,537.18	49,246.18	M
1703	EUQUIDIO BENITEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	60,609.38	10,798.78	9,786.88	M
1703	SEVERINO ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	3,860.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	6,309.80	4,084.63	21,844.58	10,537.18	46,846.30	M
1703	YANIA DIVERKYS MOTA OLMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	57,898.46	10,798.78	12,497.80	F
1703	LUZ MARIA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,886.87	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,577.45	4,109.82	57,244.14	10,602.58	11,873.08	F
1703	MARIANA CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PATRICIO ANTONIO BONÉT MANZANILLO VESP 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,170.24	7,752.22	25.00	2,386.99	5,905.09	860.29	2,528.38	5,896.77	1,577.45	4,940.37	46,992.17	12,662.15	36,178.07	F
1703	HILDA CRISTOBALINA SEVERINO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,427.42	4,319.83	25.00	1,849.07	4,574.35	740.92	1,958.59	4,567.90	0.00	3,832.66	38,195.06	9,883.17	26,232.36	F
1703	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	60,609.38	11,689.52	15,706.53	F
1703	CARMEN AUGUSTA MARTE DE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	61,554.88	11,608.08	14,187.11	F
1703	VIRTUDES NORBERTA CRUZ VALDEZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,437.80	5,827.22	25.00	2,078.96	5,143.08	833.03	2,202.11	5,135.84	0.00	4,306.07	38,653.75	11,111.95	33,784.05	F
1703	ARGENTINA GLADYS GERMAN JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,561.08	1,954.51	6,180.22	F
1704	KILVIO RAMON MEJIA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	19,330.91	14,397.71	76,070.18	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1704	CARMELA FABIAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	40,212.36	10,537.18	28,478.52	F
1704	NEY EDUARDO SOTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	25,726.34	10,408.90	42,128.25	M
1704	VINICIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	16,935.29	8,577.65	38,981.62	M
1704	ANA YANEIRI ESPIRITU REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,057.00	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	3,154.90	4,864.77	71,706.21	12,480.66	10,184.99	F
1704	ANDREA AVELINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,447.63	6,642.66	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	860.29	2,384.81	5,561.94	1,577.45	4,661.26	66,595.36	11,992.01	11,852.27	F
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,652.97	0.00	0.00	1,080.64	2,673.36	433.01	1,144.65	2,669.60	0.00	2,225.29	37,552.97	5,775.97	100.00	F
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS	fijo	34,902.97	5,849.45	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	19,557.71	5,354.11	15,345.26	F
1704	GLADYS ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	15,807.16	10,275.57	51,178.32	F
1704	MERCEDES MARIANO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,068.85	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	55,840.99	11,055.36	16,227.86	F
1705	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	4,653.95	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	4,732.35	4,234.84	52,786.00	10,927.07	18,446.56	F
1705	SEVERIANA MARTINEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1705	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	56,705.70	12,480.66	25,185.50	M
1705	ANA LUISA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	40,211.49	10,688.11	29,463.26	F
1705	BENARDO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	984.81	2,491.26	15,255.52	M
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,619.96	5,137.80	18,872.79	M
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	N	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,801.81	5,137.80	30,690.94	M
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,208.59	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,306.94	5,268.59	23,038.51	F
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	23,619.35	5,853.43	14,538.60	F
1705	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,491.15	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	45,867.79	10,537.18	22,823.09	F
1705	BENANCIO DIAZ MUESES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.00	1,534.00	8,538.00	M
1705	JORGINA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,314.28	1,534.00	4,685.72	F
1705	ELENA DE LA CRUZ FERRER	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.32	6,257.69	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.03	0.00	4,441.27	51,760.44	11,462.87	22,964.88	F
1800	BRUNO MATOS SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	135,123.46	20,367.29	25.00	3,878.04	9,593.77	860.29	4,107.75	9,580.25	0.00	8,010.79	85,535.59	20,034.31	49,587.87	M
1800	MODESTO DEL VALLE ZARZUELA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,073.91	12,669.29	25.00	2,986.92	7,389.25	860.29	3,163.85	7,378.84	1,577.45	6,175.77	84,065.20	15,628.38	20,008.71	M
1801	LOIDA TERESA MERCEDES ACOSTA LABOUR	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 18-01 NEYBA	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	80,147.37	14,871.04	18,589.42	F
1801	JOSE SANTANA	ESC NOCT OFELIA MEDINA CAYO 18-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,991.79	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,497.72	5,268.59	12,847.73	M
1801	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FLORIAN DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,212.76	5,399.40	21,985.38	F
1801	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FLORIAN DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1801	ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	0.00	0.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,956.52	33,005.17	5,078.34	100.00	F
1801	ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	4,655.34	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	10,283.39	5,078.34	22,821.78	F
1801	MARILEGNIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1801	MARILEGNIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,109.19	5,399.40	15,088.95	F
1801	ANIDALES VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,451.33	5,137.80	28,041.42	F
1801	CARMEN VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	28,832.45	5,137.80	4,660.30	F
1801	ELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,676.64	5,399.40	5,521.50	F
1801	NURYS AGUSTIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,271.27	1,954.51	2,470.03	M
1801	ANIDALES VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
1801	CARMEN VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,817.47	5,137.80	23,675.28	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1801	ELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,851.18	5,399.40	24,346.96	F
1801	NARCISA ESTHER ROSADO CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1801	NARCISA ESTHER ROSADO CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,364.28	5,268.59	12,981.17	F
1801	MIRELLA PEREZ CUEBA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.74	5,137.79	100.00	F
1801	MIRELLA PEREZ CUEBA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	4,485.71	25.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	16,177.74	5,137.79	17,315.00	F
1801	DANIEL VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1801	DANIEL VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,421.99	5,268.59	9,923.46	M
1801	ANA BELKIS VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,661.48	4,549.22	25.00	966.08	2,389.97	387.11	1,023.31	2,386.60	1,577.45	2,014.39	24,058.98	5,163.68	9,602.50	F
1801	ARGENTINA MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	14,032.02	5,219.54	19,993.66	F
1801	DULCE MARIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	16,340.34	5,530.19	19,710.50	F
1801	MARIA ELA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,130.61	25,781.96	5,530.19	10,268.88	F
1801	ANA BELKIS VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,661.48	0.00	0.00	966.08	2,389.97	387.11	1,023.31	2,386.60	0.00	1,989.39	33,561.48	5,163.68	100.00	F
1801	ARGENTINA MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	8,238.36	5,219.54	25,787.32	F
1801	DULCE MARIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,170.86	5,530.19	26,879.98	F
1801	MARIA ELA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1801	JUSTA TEODOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,055.61	5,137.80	3,437.14	F
1801	JUSTA TEODOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1801	YSABEL SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1801	YSABEL SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	10,599.96	5,137.80	22,892.79	F
1801	JOSE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1801	MANUEL EMILIO GOMEZ NOVAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,729.69	1,954.51	6,011.61	M
1801	PLUTARCO MORILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,436.81	1,954.51	2,304.49	M
1802	FRANCIA MATOS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	67,290.29	15,344.38	34,782.21	F
1802	JULIO CESAR PEREZ MESA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	49,296.48	13,829.71	42,101.77	M
1802	MARIBEL GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,629.81	5,137.80	17,862.94	F
1802	MARIBEL GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1802	LISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	10,774.92	5,137.80	22,717.83	F
1802	LISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	27,204.28	5,137.80	6,288.47	F
1802	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	20,878.95	5,697.47	16,262.33	M
1802	SUSANA GOMEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,264.26	0.00	0.00	1,069.48	2,645.76	428.54	1,132.83	2,642.04	0.00	2,202.31	24,386.05	5,716.34	12,878.21	F
1802	SUSANA GOMEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	5,688.36	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	9,599.40	5,282.43	24,836.23	F
1802	JUAN REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,335.69	5,268.59	27,009.76	M
1802	JUAN REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,705.58	5,268.59	25,639.87	M
1802	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES REYES	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.83	5,697.47	99.45	M
1802	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	4,153.20	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	6,880.15	4,873.67	24,890.82	F
1802	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	20,479.55	4,873.67	11,291.42	F
1803	LUISA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1803	ALBA CELESTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,202.92	1,954.51	2,538.38	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Agosto 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1803	ESPERANZA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	4,801.20	25.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.95	5,137.79	25,499.79	F
1803	ESPERANZA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	27,089.19	5,137.79	6,403.55	F
1803	LUISA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,607.33	5,137.80	26,885.42	F
1803	GEOVANCIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1803	GEOVANCIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,600.63	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	12,688.75	4,974.29	19,738.14	F
1803	BASILIA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1803	BASILIA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,874.85	5,137.80	15,617.90	F
1803	MARCIA NOVAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,925.15	1,954.51	6,816.15	F
1804	LIDIO SOCRATES BENITEZ MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	37,645.19	10,275.57	29,340.30	M
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA RIVAS TRINIDAD DE MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
1804	ARELIS BIANNEY CUEVAS MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.80	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	36,601.97	14,871.04	62,134.83	F
1804	JULIANA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,780.00	4,970.19	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	1,577.45	2,080.50	9,847.65	5,335.25	24,932.35	F
1804	LUIS MEDINA DOTEL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA VESP 18-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.56	5,887.39	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	59,210.00	11,161.01	13,547.56	M
1804	FELIX ANTONIO MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.02	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	30,692.20	9,621.55	32,029.82	M
1804	DENNY ALTAGRACIA DOTEL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,485.72	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	46,446.99	10,275.57	20,538.50	F
1804	MARGIE ANTONIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	14,208.11	10,275.57	52,777.38	F
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA RIVAS TRINIDAD DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,025.68	4,686.29	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,577.45	2,035.92	17,846.93	5,219.54	16,178.75	F
1804	ALEJANDRINA REYES MENDEZ	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	22,098.94	10,537.18	46,591.93	F
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA NOVAS MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,446.00	1,534.00	3,554.00	F
1804	JULIANA CUEVAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,055.50	21,727.52	5,335.25	13,052.48	F
1805	JUANA DULCILIDA MENDEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,465.30	11,979.59	25.00	2,854.65	7,062.04	860.29	3,023.75	7,052.09	0.00	5,903.40	70,162.06	14,974.42	29,303.24	F
1805	PAULINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,951.15	5,137.80	22,541.60	F
1805	PAULINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1805	NAVIDAD SENA MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	21,728.19	11,150.95	50,963.78	F
1805	DEMOSTENES MEDRANO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M